



Monthly Management Report

April 2021

OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians
to live safe, healthy, &
productive lives*



 *Missouri Department of*
SOCIAL SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary	Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure 1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

Temporary Assistance

Figure 2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure 3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend	4
Table 1	Statewide Summary	5
Table 1A	Drug Testing	7
Table 2	Applications	8-9
Table 3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table 4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table 5	Work Activities	14-15
Table 6	Reviews	16-17

MO HealthNet

Table 7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table 8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table 9	Eligibility by County	26-71
Table 10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	64-65
Table 10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	66-67
Table 11	Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received	68-69
Table 12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families	70-71
Table 13	Family MO HealthNet Children	72-73
Table 14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	74-75
Table 15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age	76-77
Table 16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age	78-79
Table 17	MHABD Blind Applications	80-81

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MO HealthNet

Table 18	MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled	82-83
Table 19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....	84-85
Table 20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....	86-87
Table 21	Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i>	88-93
Figure 4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	94
Figure 5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	95
Table 22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	96-119
Table 23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category.....	120-148
Table 24	Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments.....	149

Food Stamps

Figure 6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend	152
Figure 7	Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend	152
Table 25	Statewide Participation Summary	153
Table 26	Applications and Currency	154-155
Table 27	Expedited Applications.....	156-157
Table 28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	158-159
Table 29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	160-161

Note

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

GLOSSARY

Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DSS	Division of Social Services
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
ID/DD	Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHD	MO HealthNet Division
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MPW	MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF-ICF	Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
VENDOR CASES	Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through April 2021

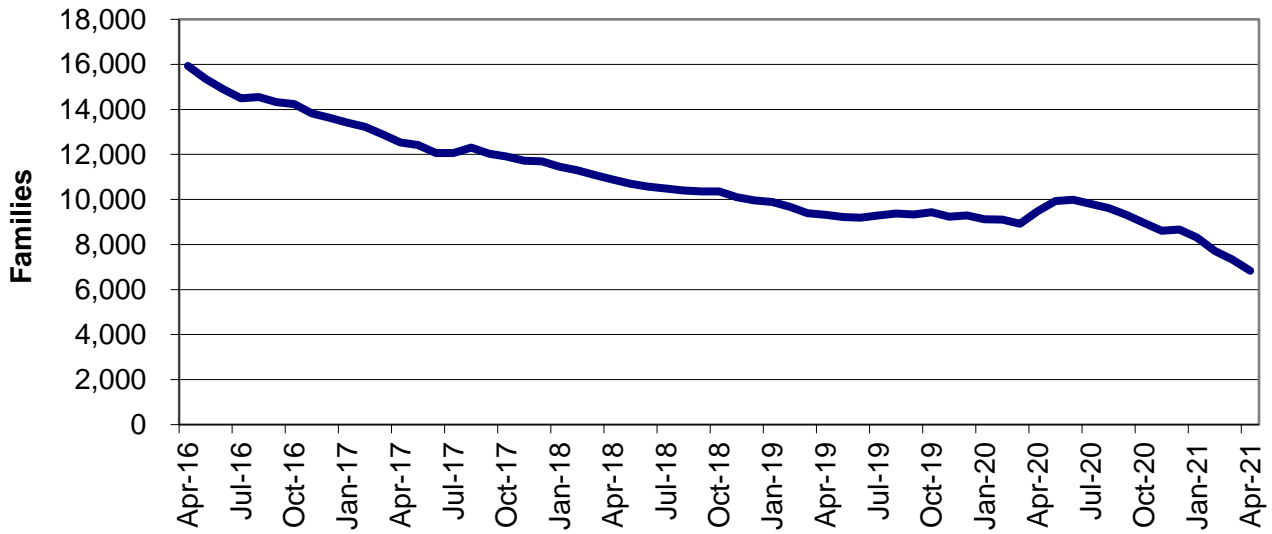
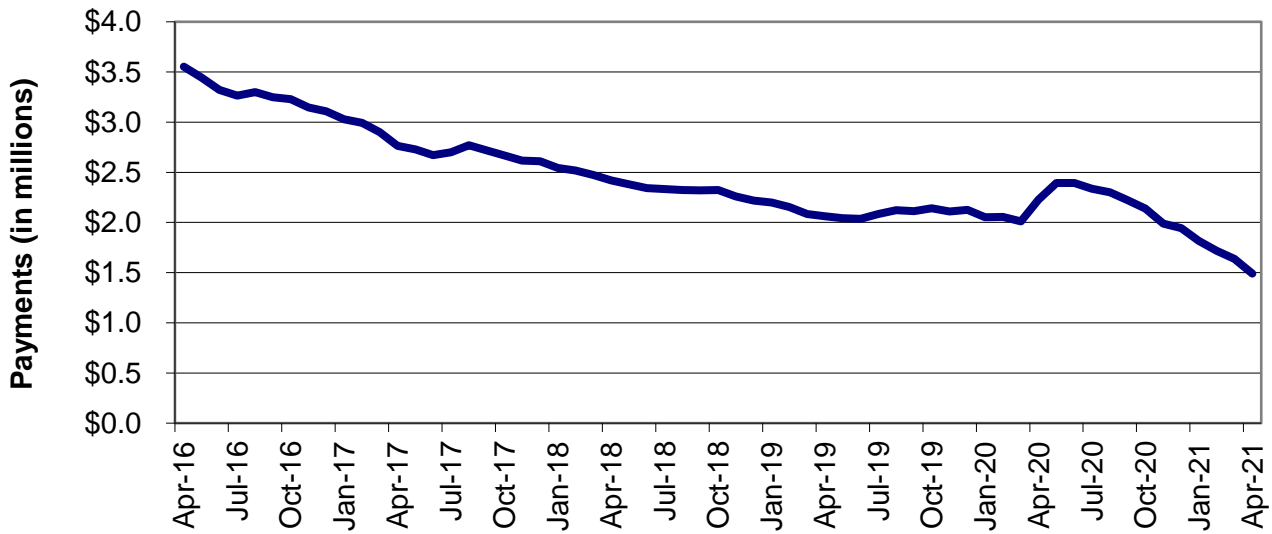


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2021



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,059	1,886	2,240	4,317	9.2%	-8.1%	-52.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	427	460	557	1,569	-7.2%	-23.3%	-72.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,430	1,659	1,959	3,106	-13.8%	-27.0%	-54.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	972	860	1,191	1,681	13.0%	-18.4%	-42.2%
CASES CLOSED	751	834	956	482	-10.0%	-21.4%	55.8%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	3,604	3,690	3,728	4,372	-2.3%	-3.3%	-17.6%
CHILDREN	6,320	6,465	6,508	7,678	-2.2%	-2.9%	-17.7%
PAYMENTS	\$701,640	\$720,417	\$725,950	\$854,542	-2.6%	-3.3%	-17.9%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	3,103	3,476	3,809	4,799	-10.7%	-18.5%	-35.3%
CHILDREN	5,547	6,276	6,868	8,584	-11.6%	-19.2%	-35.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,105	3,476	3,810	4,801	-10.7%	-18.5%	-35.3%
PERSONS	8,652	9,752	10,678	13,385	-11.3%	-19.0%	-35.4%
PAYMENTS	\$749,765	\$867,621	\$937,526	\$1,268,773	-13.6%	-20.0%	-40.9%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	128	165	181	312	-22.4%	-29.3%	-59.0%
CHILDREN	295	378	410	724	-22.0%	-28.0%	-59.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	253	326	357	617	-22.4%	-29.1%	-59.0%
PERSONS	548	704	767	1,341	-22.2%	-28.6%	-59.1%
PAYMENTS	\$38,920	\$49,946	\$54,800	\$104,908	-22.1%	-29.0%	-62.9%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6,835	7,331	7,718	9,483	-6.8%	-11.4%	-27.9%
TOTAL CHILDREN	12,162	13,119	13,786	16,986	-7.3%	-11.8%	-28.4%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,358	3,802	4,167	5,418	-11.7%	-19.4%	-38.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	15,520	16,921	17,953	22,404	-8.3%	-13.6%	-30.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,490,325	\$1,637,984	\$1,718,276	\$2,228,223	-9.0%	-13.3%	-33.1%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$218.04	\$223.43	\$222.63	\$234.97	-2.4%	-2.1%	-7.2%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	69	80	64	4.3%	-10.0%	12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	73	91	81	-5.5%	-24.2%	-14.8%
FAMILIES	407	438	455	642	-7.1%	-10.5%	-36.6%
CHILDREN	765	819	845	1,187	-6.6%	-9.5%	-35.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	393	427	440	621	-8.0%	-10.7%	-36.7%
PERSONS	1,158	1,246	1,285	1,808	-7.1%	-9.9%	-36.0%
PAYMENTS	\$20,350	\$21,900	\$22,750	\$32,100	-7.1%	-10.5%	-36.6%
CASES CLOSED	58	46	51	110	26.1%	13.7%	-47.3%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	0	0	2	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,170	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER APR-2021	NUMBER CY 2021- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2020	NUMBER CY 2019	NUMBER CY 2018	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015
DRUG TESTING								
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	0	8	57	105	121	181	240	329
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	45	125	2	137	220	224	474
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	0	2	1	4	11	23	38
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	36	12	47	97	164	255
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	17
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	49	203	62	192	302	285	280
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	59
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	1	4	16	5	44	91	104
TREATMENT								
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	3	31	36	20	29	35	48
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	6	4	4	3	22	25
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	1	0	4	13	7	24
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	1
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	4	4	14	0	9	36	5	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	0	21	24	15	20	53	27
DISQUALIFICATIONS								
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	0	5	27	30	19	46	16	6
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	16
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	45	196	66	191	243	283	284
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	0	9	0	9	37	15	34
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	9
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	1	11	0	2	2	3	1
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	CARROLL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	CASS	27	4	15	78.9%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CLINTON	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	COOPER	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DAVISS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HARRISON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOLT	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	JOHNSON	19	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	8	100.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LINN	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LIVINGSTON	9	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PETTIS	28	10	18	64.3%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RAY	8	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SALINE	14	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SULLIVAN	3	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	80
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	145	35	83	70.3%	118	110	7	1	0	0	0.8%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	AUDRAIN	6	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BOONE	40	11	36	76.6%	47	43	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALLAWAY	10	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	21	6	11	64.7%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GASCONADE	2	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWARD	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	22	2	11	84.6%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MACON	5	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARION	14	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONITEAU	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	OSAGE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	8	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RALLS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	RANDOLPH	3	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WARREN	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20	
	NE TOTAL	157	34	121	78.1%	155	142	13	0	0	0	0.0%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	BUTLER	21	5	16	76.2%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	30	6	16	72.7%	22	20	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CARTER	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CRAWFORD	6	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DENT	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DUNKLIN	23	3	17	85.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWELL	8	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	IRON	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MADISON	4	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARIES	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	7	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEW MADRID	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OREGON	4	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	PEMISCOT	16	1	10	90.9%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PERRY	4	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PHELPS	10	3	8	72.7%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PULASKI	21	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	REYNOLDS	1	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RIPLEY	6	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	ST FRANCOIS	17	2	11	84.6%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SCOTT	24	4	13	76.5%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SHANNON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	STODDARD	9	1	12	92.3%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	TEXAS	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WASHINGTON	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	WAYNE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WRIGHT	8	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SE TOTAL	258	52	179	77.5%	231	212	19	0	0	0	0.0%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	16	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BARTON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BATES	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BENTON	8	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAMDEN	10	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CEDAR	7	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHRISTIAN	15	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	DALLAS	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	2	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	85	14	67	82.7%	81	72	8	1	0	0	1.2%	16
	HENRY	11	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	HICKORY	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	JASPER	49	12	29	70.7%	41	38	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LACLEDE	7	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	10	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MCDONALD	5	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MILLER	4	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MORGAN	5	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEWTON	16	1	16	94.1%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OZARK	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	POLK	10	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST CLAIR	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	STONE	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	TANEY	24	3	21	87.5%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	VERNON	8	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
WEBSTER	16	3	13	81.3%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14	
	SW TOTAL	333	54	243	81.8%	297	273	23	1	0	0	0.3%	17
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BUCHANAN	31	7	24	77.4%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLAY	59	10	43	81.1%	53	50	2	1	0	0	1.9%	16
	DE KALB	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JACKSON	355	85	239	73.8%	324	313	11	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PLATTE	19	5	20	80.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	465	108	327	75.2%	435	418	16	1	0	0	0.2%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	30	7	20	74.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JEFFERSON	55	14	44	75.9%	58	52	6	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	59	6	47	88.7%	53	48	3	2	0	0	3.8%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	352	68	224	76.7%	292	273	19	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	205	49	142	74.3%	191	182	7	2	0	0	1.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	701	144	477	76.8%	621	581	36	4	0	0	0.6%	16
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		2,059	427	1,430	77.0%	1,857	1,736	114	7	0	0	0.4%	17

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2021**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	2	\$471	\$235.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	3	0	8	\$1,615	\$201.88	0	\$0
	CARROLL	8	4	0	12	\$2,510	\$209.17	0	\$0
	CASS	22	32	2	56	\$12,663	\$226.13	4	\$200
	CHARITON	6	0	0	6	\$1,012	\$168.67	0	\$0
	CLINTON	4	3	0	7	\$1,475	\$210.71	0	\$0
	COOPER	6	5	0	11	\$1,816	\$165.09	0	\$0
	DAVIESS	5	1	1	7	\$1,839	\$262.71	0	\$0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	9	5	0	14	\$2,582	\$184.43	1	\$50
	HARRISON	9	5	0	14	\$2,834	\$202.43	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	15	30	1	46	\$11,003	\$239.20	2	\$100
	LAFAYETTE	18	15	1	34	\$7,044	\$207.18	3	\$150
	LINN	12	4	0	16	\$2,908	\$181.75	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	4	5	0	9	\$1,997	\$221.89	3	\$150
	MERCER	0	2	0	2	\$380	\$190.00	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	5	0	9	\$2,245	\$249.44	1	\$50
	PETTIS	44	20	2	66	\$15,611	\$236.53	2	\$100
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	2	\$355	\$177.50	0	\$0
RAY	8	12	0	20	\$3,922	\$196.10	0	\$0	
SALINE	22	16	0	38	\$8,650	\$227.63	2	\$100	
SULLIVAN	2	2	0	4	\$1,428	\$357.00	2	\$100	
WORTH	0	1	0	1	\$388	\$388.00	0	\$0	
	NW TOTAL	205	172	7	384	\$84,748	\$220.70	22	\$1,100
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	11	0	18	\$3,884	\$215.78	0	\$0
	AUDRAIN	11	10	1	22	\$4,678	\$212.64	1	\$50
	BOONE	95	77	1	173	\$36,701	\$212.14	10	\$500
	CALLAWAY	26	14	0	40	\$7,932	\$198.30	3	\$150
	CLARK	3	4	0	7	\$1,672	\$238.86	0	\$0
	COLE	40	30	0	70	\$14,988	\$214.11	6	\$300
	GASCONADE	6	3	0	9	\$1,879	\$208.78	1	\$50
	HOWARD	4	2	1	7	\$1,313	\$187.57	0	\$0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	3	3	0	6	\$1,337	\$222.83	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	30	31	0	61	\$14,119	\$231.46	2	\$100
	MACON	4	5	0	9	\$1,879	\$208.78	2	\$100
	MARION	23	25	1	49	\$10,364	\$211.51	2	\$100
	MONITEAU	4	3	0	7	\$1,376	\$196.57	0	\$0
	MONROE	2	2	1	5	\$915	\$183.00	0	\$0
	MONTGOMERY	10	4	0	14	\$2,854	\$203.86	1	\$50
	OSAGE	3	5	1	9	\$1,840	\$204.44	1	\$50
	PIKE	5	10	1	16	\$4,062	\$253.88	0	\$0
	RALLS	2	3	0	5	\$620	\$124.00	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	15	13	1	29	\$6,325	\$218.10	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	0	2	0	2	\$480	\$240.00	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	2	0	3	\$855	\$285.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	0	3	\$506	\$168.67	0	\$0
WARREN	22	14	1	37	\$8,333	\$225.22	0	\$0	
	NE TOTAL	319	273	9	601	\$128,912	\$214.50	32	\$1,600
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	8	0	18	\$3,629	\$201.61	0	\$0
	BUTLER	66	34	1	101	\$20,754	\$205.49	5	\$250
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	44	35	2	81	\$18,259	\$225.42	5	\$250
	CARTER	5	3	0	8	\$1,879	\$234.88	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	29	14	1	44	\$8,978	\$204.05	1	\$50
	DENT	15	5	0	20	\$4,017	\$200.85	0	\$0
	DUNKLIN	85	33	2	120	\$26,038	\$216.98	8	\$400
	HOWELL	29	31	3	63	\$14,218	\$225.68	4	\$200
	IRON	8	5	2	15	\$3,056	\$203.73	1	\$50
	MADISON	16	5	0	21	\$4,536	\$216.00	2	\$100
MARIES	4	4	1	9	\$1,865	\$207.22	0	\$0	

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2021**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	23	13	0	36	\$7,176	\$199.33	1	\$50
	NEW MADRID	28	13	0	41	\$8,715	\$212.56	3	\$150
	OREGON	8	6	0	14	\$3,197	\$228.36	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	43	29	0	72	\$16,381	\$227.51	4	\$200
	PERRY	5	8	0	13	\$2,735	\$210.38	0	\$0
	PHELPS	20	29	3	52	\$12,110	\$232.88	6	\$300
	PULASKI	24	25	4	53	\$11,703	\$220.81	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	5	4	0	9	\$1,800	\$200.00	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	14	10	1	25	\$4,895	\$195.80	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	58	31	1	90	\$19,590	\$217.67	4	\$200
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	0	9	\$1,674	\$186.00	0	\$0
	SCOTT	70	27	1	98	\$20,814	\$212.39	8	\$400
	SHANNON	12	4	1	17	\$4,142	\$243.65	1	\$50
	STODDARD	22	23	2	47	\$10,786	\$229.49	2	\$100
	TEXAS	18	13	1	32	\$7,123	\$222.59	1	\$50
	WASHINGTON	27	15	1	43	\$9,029	\$209.98	0	\$0
	WAYNE	11	7	1	19	\$3,988	\$209.89	0	\$0
WRIGHT	11	7	1	19	\$3,677	\$193.53	2	\$100	
	SE TOTAL	717	443	29	1,189	\$256,764	\$215.95	63	\$3,150
SW REGION	BARRY	23	16	1	40	\$8,804	\$220.10	0	\$0
	BARTON	5	8	1	14	\$3,178	\$227.00	1	\$50
	BATES	8	3	1	12	\$2,729	\$227.42	0	\$0
	BENTON	19	5	3	27	\$5,967	\$221.00	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	15	13	1	29	\$6,253	\$215.62	2	\$100
	CEDAR	9	8	0	17	\$3,525	\$207.35	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	28	18	1	47	\$10,153	\$216.02	5	\$250
	DADE	2	6	0	8	\$1,830	\$228.75	1	\$50
	DALLAS	11	9	0	20	\$4,502	\$225.10	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	5	6	0	11	\$2,688	\$244.36	0	\$0
	GREENE	137	148	2	287	\$64,016	\$223.05	31	\$1,550
	HENRY	11	12	1	24	\$5,461	\$227.54	0	\$0
	HICKORY	8	6	0	14	\$2,978	\$212.71	1	\$50
	JASPER	79	77	8	164	\$38,485	\$234.66	9	\$450
	LACLEDE	34	20	2	56	\$11,816	\$211.00	9	\$450
	LAWRENCE	33	23	0	56	\$12,336	\$220.29	5	\$250
	MCDONALD	20	11	0	31	\$6,733	\$217.19	0	\$0
	MILLER	25	11	2	38	\$7,814	\$205.63	1	\$50
	MORGAN	17	7	0	24	\$5,182	\$215.92	1	\$50
	NEWTON	22	24	2	48	\$11,370	\$236.88	3	\$150
	OZARK	8	8	1	17	\$3,480	\$204.71	1	\$50
	POLK	18	13	1	32	\$6,851	\$214.09	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	1	0	11	\$2,258	\$205.27	2	\$100
STONE	8	12	0	20	\$4,640	\$232.00	1	\$50	
TANEY	31	22	0	53	\$11,660	\$220.00	4	\$200	
VERNON	18	10	1	29	\$5,758	\$198.55	2	\$100	
WEBSTER	17	13	0	30	\$6,251	\$208.37	0	\$0	
	SW TOTAL	621	510	28	1,159	\$256,718	\$221.50	86	\$4,300
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	3	0	8	\$1,790	\$223.75	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	64	53	1	118	\$24,361	\$206.45	9	\$450
	CLAY	57	92	10	159	\$35,229	\$221.57	15	\$750
	DE KALB	1	5	0	6	\$1,276	\$212.67	0	\$0
	JACKSON	458	613	23	1,094	\$247,306	\$226.06	56	\$2,800
	PLATTE	21	37	2	60	\$13,282	\$221.37	4	\$200
		KC TOTAL	606	803	36	1,445	\$323,244	\$223.70	85
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	54	27	1	82	\$17,084	\$208.34	3	\$150
	JEFFERSON	52	50	4	106	\$22,474	\$212.02	7	\$350
	ST CHARLES	78	61	0	139	\$28,698	\$206.46	6	\$300
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	499	432	4	935	\$198,038	\$211.81	55	\$2,750
	ST LOUIS CITY	452	324	10	786	\$171,044	\$217.61	48	\$2,400
	STL TOTAL	1,135	894	19	2,048	\$437,338	\$213.54	119	\$5,950
UNKNOWN	1	8	0	9	\$2,601	\$289.00	0	\$0	
STATEWIDE		3,604	3,103	128	6,835	\$1,490,325	\$218.04	407	\$20,350

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2021**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	9
	CALDWELL	8	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14
	CARROLL	12	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	27
	CASS	56	107	36	143	4	9	4	13	156
	CHARITON	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
	CLINTON	7	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	17
	COOPER	11	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	22
	DAVISS	7	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	25
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	14	22	5	27	1	1	1	2	29
	HARRISON	14	23	5	28	0	0	0	0	28
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	46	82	32	114	2	3	2	5	119
	LAFAYETTE	34	61	17	78	3	6	3	9	87
	LINN	16	21	4	25	1	4	1	5	30
	LIVINGSTON	9	16	5	21	3	4	3	7	28
	MERCER	2	3	2	5	1	2	1	3	8
	NODAWAY	9	18	5	23	1	1	1	2	25
	PETTIS	66	156	24	180	2	1	2	3	183
	PUTNAM	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
RAY	20	31	12	43	0	0	0	0	43	
SALINE	38	75	16	91	2	6	2	8	99	
SULLIVAN	4	6	2	8	2	3	2	5	13	
WORTH	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	
	NW TOTAL	384	731	186	917	22	40	22	62	979
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	34	11	45	0	0	0	0	45
	AUDRAIN	22	36	12	48	1	2	1	3	51
	BOONE	173	282	79	361	10	14	10	24	385
	CALLAWAY	40	62	14	76	3	6	3	9	85
	CLARK	7	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	18
	COLE	70	121	30	151	6	11	6	17	168
	GASCONADE	9	20	3	23	1	1	1	2	25
	HOWARD	7	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	6	9	3	12	1	1	1	2	14
	LINCOLN	61	113	31	144	2	5	0	5	149
	MACON	9	17	5	22	2	3	2	5	27
	MARION	49	76	27	103	2	3	2	5	108
	MONITEAU	7	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	15
	MONROE	5	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	9
	MONTGOMERY	14	21	4	25	1	3	1	4	29
	OSAGE	9	14	7	21	1	2	1	3	24
	PIKE	16	29	12	41	0	0	0	0	41
	RALLS	5	8	3	11	1	3	1	4	15
	RANDOLPH	29	49	15	64	1	3	0	3	67
SCHUYLER	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6	
SCOTLAND	3	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10	
SHELBY	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	
WARREN	37	64	16	80	0	0	0	0	80	
	NE TOTAL	601	1,018	291	1,309	32	57	29	86	1,395
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	28	8	36	0	0	0	0	36
	BUTLER	101	170	36	206	5	12	5	17	223
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	81	161	39	200	5	7	5	12	212
	CARTER	8	18	3	21	1	2	1	3	24
	CRAWFORD	44	76	16	92	1	1	1	2	94
	DENT	20	34	5	39	0	0	0	0	39
	DUNKLIN	120	230	36	266	8	14	8	22	288
	HOWELL	63	97	37	134	4	8	4	12	146
	IRON	15	26	9	35	1	1	1	2	37
	MADISON	21	44	5	49	2	4	2	6	55
MARIES	9	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	19	

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2021

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	36	50	14	64	1	2	1	3	67
	NEW MADRID	41	63	13	76	3	4	3	7	83
	OREGON	14	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	30
	PEMISCOT	72	137	29	166	4	9	4	13	179
	PERRY	13	29	8	37	0	0	0	0	37
	PHELPS	52	92	35	127	6	11	6	17	144
	PULASKI	53	84	33	117	2	2	2	4	121
	REYNOLDS	9	14	4	18	1	3	1	4	22
	RIPLEY	25	42	12	54	1	1	1	2	56
	ST FRANCOIS	90	152	33	185	4	7	4	11	196
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	14
	SCOTT	98	169	29	198	8	14	7	21	219
	SHANNON	17	38	6	44	1	1	1	2	46
	STODDARD	47	77	27	104	2	6	2	8	112
	TEXAS	32	56	15	71	1	3	1	4	75
	WASHINGTON	43	83	17	100	0	0	0	0	100
WAYNE	19	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45	
WRIGHT	19	32	9	41	2	6	2	8	49	
	SE TOTAL	1,189	2,087	501	2,588	63	118	62	180	2,768
SW REGION	BARRY	40	74	18	92	0	0	0	0	92
	BARTON	14	21	10	31	1	2	1	3	34
	BATES	12	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	26
	BENTON	27	50	11	61	2	2	2	4	65
	CAMDEN	29	49	15	64	2	4	2	6	70
	CEDAR	17	30	8	38	2	5	1	6	44
	CHRISTIAN	47	75	20	95	5	14	6	20	115
	DADE	8	11	6	17	1	1	1	2	19
	DALLAS	20	39	9	48	0	0	0	0	48
	DOUGLAS	11	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	32
	GREENE	287	514	152	666	31	53	30	83	749
	HENRY	24	40	14	54	0	0	0	0	54
	HICKORY	14	25	6	31	1	1	1	2	33
	JASPER	164	328	93	421	9	18	8	26	447
	LACLEDE	56	98	24	122	9	21	9	30	152
	LAWRENCE	56	98	23	121	5	8	5	13	134
	MCDONALD	31	59	11	70	0	0	0	0	70
	MILLER	38	57	15	72	1	2	1	3	75
	MORGAN	24	42	7	49	1	2	1	3	52
	NEWTON	48	89	28	117	3	5	3	8	125
OZARK	17	31	10	41	1	1	1	2	43	
POLK	32	55	15	70	3	6	3	9	79	
ST CLAIR	11	19	1	20	2	2	2	4	24	
STONE	20	36	12	48	1	1	1	2	50	
TANEY	53	89	22	111	4	6	4	10	121	
VERNON	29	48	12	60	2	4	2	6	66	
WEBSTER	30	51	13	64	0	0	0	0	64	
	SW TOTAL	1,159	2,075	566	2,641	86	158	84	242	2,883
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	14	3	17	1	3	1	4	21
	BUCHANAN	118	208	55	263	9	21	9	30	293
	CLAY	159	280	111	391	15	29	15	44	435
	DE KALB	6	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
	JACKSON	1,094	2,022	658	2,680	56	114	51	165	2,845
	PLATTE	60	117	41	158	4	8	4	12	170
	KC TOTAL	1,445	2,649	873	3,522	85	175	80	255	3,777
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	82	141	29	170	3	8	2	10	180
	JEFFERSON	106	187	58	245	7	16	6	22	267
	ST CHARLES	139	217	61	278	6	13	6	19	297
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	935	1,596	441	2,037	55	105	54	159	2,196
	ST LOUIS CITY	786	1,441	344	1,785	48	75	48	123	1,908
	STL TOTAL	2,048	3,582	933	4,515	119	217	116	333	4,848
UNKNOWN	9	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	28	
STATEWIDE		6,835	12,162	3,358	15,520	407	765	393	1,158	16,678

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	5	1	1	0	0	5	1	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	13	0	2	0	0	7	3	2
	LAFAYETTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	LINN	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
SALINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WORTH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	33	1	5	1	0	15	12	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	AUDRAIN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	BOONE	16	0	1	0	0	6	8	2
	CALLAWAY	8	0	1	0	0	0	3	4
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
	GASCONADE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	LINCOLN	10	0	2	0	0	3	1	5
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	MARION	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	
	NE TOTAL	69	3	6	0	0	15	22	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
	BUTLER	17	3	1	1	0	10	6	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	0	1	0	0	9	2	6
	CARTER	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
	DENT	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	DUNKLIN	11	0	3	0	0	7	3	3
	HOWELL	9	0	1	0	0	5	3	1
	IRON	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	MADISON	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	NEW MADRID	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
	OREGON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	PEMISCOT	16	0	3	0	0	12	4	3
	PERRY	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
	PHELPS	7	0	1	0	0	7	1	0
	PULASKI	6	0	1	0	0	3	2	4
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	RIPLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	ST FRANCOIS	9	1	2	0	0	4	6	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTT	9	0	1	0	0	3	5	1
	SHANNON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	12	1	1	0	0	5	5	3
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SE TOTAL	153	5	20	1	0	83	47	38
SW REGION	BARRY	5	0	2	0	0	1	1	1
	BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	BENTON	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	CAMDEN	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	35	2	7	0	0	11	14	5
	HENRY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	HICKORY	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	JASPER	29	1	3	1	0	12	5	8
	LACLEDE	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	LAWRENCE	8	0	1	0	0	0	6	1
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MILLER	5	0	1	0	0	2	2	1
	MORGAN	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	NEWTON	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	POLK	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	VERNON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SW TOTAL	128	3	17	1	0	46	48	23
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	BUCHANAN	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	CLAY	31	0	2	0	0	4	18	10
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JACKSON	109	1	19	5	0	32	44	17
	PLATTE	10	0	2	0	0	0	3	5
	KC TOTAL	155	1	24	5	0	39	67	32
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
	JEFFERSON	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
	ST CHARLES	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	61	5	5	0	0	20	15	23
	ST LOUIS CITY	49	2	6	0	0	26	13	6
	STL TOTAL	124	7	12	0	0	47	30	39
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STATEWIDE		662	20	84	8	0	245	226	164

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2021**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	8	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	10	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	44	2	0	0.00%
	CHARITON	5	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	6	0	0	0.00%
	COOPER	11	1	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	6	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	13	2	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	15	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	44	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	30	4	0	0.00%
	LINN	15	1	1	6.67%
	LIVINGSTON	6	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	9	0	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	66	5	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	17	1	0	0.00%
	SALINE	38	2	0	0.00%
SULLIVAN	4	0	1	25.00%	
WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%	
	NW TOTAL	353	22	2	0.57%
NE REGION	ADAIR	19	3	0	0.00%
	AUDRAIN	21	2	0	0.00%
	BOONE	153	10	2	1.31%
	CALLAWAY	37	3	0	0.00%
	CLARK	5	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	68	7	0	0.00%
	GASCONADE	9	0	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	5	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	6	0	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	56	3	0	0.00%
	MACON	7	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	45	3	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	4	0	0	0.00%
	MONROE	5	0	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	12	0	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	8	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	16	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	3	1	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	25	1	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	0	0	0.00%
WARREN	29	4	0	0.00%	
	NE TOTAL	541	40	2	0.37%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	99	10	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	74	6	0	0.00%
	CARTER	8	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	44	4	0	0.00%
	DENT	21	1	1	4.76%
	DUNKLIN	105	12	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	59	6	1	1.69%
	IRON	14	0	0	0.00%
	MADISON	21	3	1	4.76%
	MARIES	6	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2021**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	34	3	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	41	5	0	0.00%
	OREGON	14	1	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	70	4	0	0.00%
	PERRY	12	1	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	47	2	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	50	2	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	9	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	22	0	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	82	9	0	0.00%
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	86	9	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	13	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	41	1	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	29	2	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	38	4	0	0.00%
WAYNE	16	0	0	0.00%	
WRIGHT	16	1	0	0.00%	
	SE TOTAL	1,098	89	3	0.27%
SW REGION	BARRY	39	1	1	2.56%
	BARTON	12	0	0	0.00%
	BATES	12	2	1	8.33%
	BENTON	25	1	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	24	1	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	15	0	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	43	4	1	2.33%
	DADE	8	0	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	19	1	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	11	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	255	19	0	0.00%
	HENRY	21	5	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	13	0	0	0.00%
	JASPER	150	9	0	0.00%
	LACLEDE	47	4	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	45	2	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	25	1	0	0.00%
	MILLER	34	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	21	3	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	42	2	0	0.00%
	OZARK	15	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	28	4	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	11	0	0	0.00%
STONE	16	0	0	0.00%	
TANEY	48	1	0	0.00%	
VERNON	27	2	0	0.00%	
WEBSTER	27	2	0	0.00%	
	SW TOTAL	1,033	66	3	0.29%
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	103	8	0	0.00%
	CLAY	142	9	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	5	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	982	66	3	0.31%
	PLATTE	52	6	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	1,292	91	3	0.23%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	71	3	1	1.41%
	JEFFERSON	101	2	0	0.00%
	ST CHARLES	116	11	1	0.86%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	831	59	2	0.24%
	ST LOUIS CITY	720	58	1	0.14%
	STL TOTAL	1,839	133	5	0.27%
UNKNOWN		9	0	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		6,165	441	18	0.29%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,474	4,721	4,031	6,754	-5.2%	11.0%	-33.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,237	2,347	1,788	5,777	-4.7%	25.1%	-61.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	476	811	765	418	-41.3%	-37.8%	13.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,700	1,760	1,469	7,611	-3.4%	15.7%	-77.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	586	565	762	704	3.7%	-23.1%	-16.8%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,956	2,781	2,252	2,418	42.3%	75.7%	63.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	557	536	315	1,442	3.9%	76.8%	-61.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,681	1,939	1,526	1,193	38.3%	75.7%	124.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	584	443	303	1,625	31.8%	92.7%	-64.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	303	186	321	239	62.9%	-5.6%	26.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	335,706	333,799	331,586	302,362	0.6%	1.2%	11.0%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	758	1,537	1,749	2,136	-50.7%	-56.7%	-64.5%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	33,105	33,076	32,919	32,704	0.1%	0.6%	1.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91,457	91,164	90,368	72,015	0.3%	1.2%	27.0%
CHILDREN	190,634	187,987	184,070	140,864	1.4%	3.6%	35.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	34	35	19	140	-2.9%	78.9%	-75.7%
CHILDREN	43	71	46	584	-39.4%	-6.5%	-92.6%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	294,924	292,832	290,416	251,805	0.7%	1.6%	17.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91,491	91,199	90,387	72,155	0.3%	1.2%	26.8%
CHILDREN	560,246	556,470	550,370	478,650	0.7%	1.8%	17.0%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	60,569	58,246	57,936	34,031	4.0%	4.5%	78.0%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	55,594	53,062	50,567	25,436	4.8%	9.9%	118.6%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	10,600	13,295	15,133	18,341	-20.3%	-30.0%	-42.2%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	38,284	36,720	35,687	32,726	4.3%	7.3%	17.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	6,692	6,056	5,757	4,092	10.5%	16.2%	63.5%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	2,247	2,238	2,220	2,150	0.4%	1.2%	4.5%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	52	50	43	51	4.0%	20.9%	2.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	117	91	81	474	28.6%	44.4%	-75.3%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	48	49	41	4.2%	2.0%	22.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	45	45	35	8.9%	8.9%	40.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	18	20	17	11	-10.0%	5.9%	63.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	31	25	28	24	24.0%	10.7%	29.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	8	2	400.0%	-37.5%	150.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	4	8	-60.0%	-50.0%	-75.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,193	1,175	1,188	983	1.5%	0.4%	21.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	268	271	296	284	-1.1%	-9.5%	-5.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	925	904	892	699	2.3%	3.7%	32.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	18	18	18	19	0.0%	0.0%	-5.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$464	\$464	\$464	\$519	0.0%	0.0%	-10.6%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	5	5	5	7	0.0%	0.0%	-28.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$387	0.0%	0.0%	-23.5%
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,953	8,900	8,084	9,837	0.6%	10.7%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,509	3,267	2,957	6,199	7.4%	18.7%	-43.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,188	4,960	4,655	7,160	4.6%	11.5%	-27.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,639	10,461	9,763	7,503	1.7%	9.0%	41.8%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,675	2,672	2,676	2,710	0.1%	0.0%	-1.3%
PAYMENTS	\$2,004,702	\$2,002,718	\$2,007,000	\$2,030,613	0.1%	-0.1%	-1.3%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,069	1,092	1,090	1,009	-2.1%	-1.9%	5.9%
PAYMENTS	\$650,729	\$659,309	\$671,513	\$606,304	-1.3%	-3.1%	7.3%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	31,753	31,801	31,771	30,270	-0.2%	-0.1%	4.9%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	173,725	172,687	171,708	158,471	0.6%	1.2%	9.6%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	370	360	364	344	2.8%	1.6%	7.6%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,895	1,894	1,886	1,816	0.1%	0.5%	4.4%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,568	6,574	6,556	6,906	-0.1%	0.2%	-4.9%
RCF-II	4,754	4,748	4,751	5,002	0.1%	0.1%	-5.0%
RCF-I	1,682	1,692	1,679	1,765	-0.6%	0.2%	-4.7%
SNF-ICF	132	134	126	139	-1.5%	4.8%	-5.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS							
RCF-II	\$1,960,749	\$1,956,620	\$1,957,272	\$2,070,301	0.2%	0.2%	-5.3%
RCF-I	\$1,574,911	\$1,570,076	\$1,577,044	\$1,664,122	0.3%	-0.1%	-5.4%
SNF-ICF	\$334,405	\$334,671	\$331,679	\$351,831	-0.1%	0.8%	-5.0%
	\$51,433	\$51,873	\$48,549	\$54,348	-0.8%	5.9%	-5.4%
QMB							
PERSONS	13,228	13,217	13,158	13,049	0.1%	0.5%	1.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,053	23,044	23,049	22,551	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,122	34,907	34,795	37,546	0.6%	0.9%	-6.5%

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2021

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	350	425	652	1,000	961	1,062	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	161	236	316	538	480	504	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	33	74	116	97	107	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	132	151	239	351	357	463	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	57	79	136	145	101	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	249	321	423	838	753	1,192	180
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	48	40	121	144	156	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	151	217	305	553	462	822	171
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	37	48	68	133	116	177	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	28	25	68	67	86	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,448	33,821	49,893	76,797	61,878	88,869	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	60	104	90	171	162	171	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,844	3,740	4,730	8,110	5,905	7,776	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,037	8,793	14,382	18,948	17,668	25,629	0
CHILDREN	12,009	17,489	28,591	35,799	40,651	56,095	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	2	4	10	8	7	0
CHILDREN	7	4	7	12	8	5	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,498	29,134	44,219	63,318	55,960	81,795	0
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,040	8,795	14,386	18,958	17,676	25,636	0
CHILDREN	39,368	55,158	83,311	120,889	108,604	152,916	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	4,160	5,736	9,285	13,253	11,428	16,707	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	3,739	5,464	8,649	12,301	10,447	14,994	0
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	809	1,056	1,673	2,393	1,888	2,781	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,298	3,960	5,744	7,720	6,282	12,280	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	407	537	572	1,438	1,928	1,810	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	124	150	359	523	275	816	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	3	7	11	7	24	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	10	5	6	48	20	28	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	9	4	8	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	8	4	8	19	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	88	116	244	181	313	251	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	1	5	6	3	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$107	\$98	\$200	\$0	\$58	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$114	\$80	\$102	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	628	859	1,376	1,879	1,736	2,475	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	201	288	496	752	664	1,108	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	372	488	831	1,054	1,032	1,410	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	797	1,076	1,737	2,313	2,210	2,504	2
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	159	232	364	453	578	889	0
PAYMENTS	\$118,500	\$174,000	\$273,000	\$339,702	\$432,750	\$666,750	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	64	91	201	208	193	312	0
PAYMENTS	\$40,209	\$56,121	\$125,035	\$123,550	\$117,150	\$188,664	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	2,417	3,671	5,788	6,426	5,088	8,360	3
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	10,975	16,607	33,174	36,018	28,560	48,369	22
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	41	54	52	64	55	104	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	162	282	244	325	342	540	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	463	889	1,757	1,177	915	1,367	0
RCF-II	264	688	1,289	856	625	1,032	0
RCF-I	185	195	456	310	232	304	0
SNF-ICF	14	6	12	11	58	31	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$131,485	\$268,705	\$526,636	\$352,639	\$268,753	\$412,531	\$0
RCF-II	\$89,074	\$227,469	\$430,180	\$284,740	\$200,773	\$342,675	\$0
RCF-I	\$36,797	\$39,184	\$91,568	\$63,353	\$44,593	\$58,910	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,614	\$2,052	\$4,888	\$4,546	\$23,387	\$10,946	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	936	1,346	2,329	3,391	2,137	3,089	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,648	2,023	4,265	6,126	3,644	5,344	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,370	3,176	7,141	6,226	5,082	10,126	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	6	66	5	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	2	31	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	3	27	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	9	2	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	4	3	73	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	15	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	3	38	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	15	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	7	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	268	511	486	4,668	406	934
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	0	12	0	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	38	49	60	707	48	113
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	48	145	121	1,228	91	281
CHILDREN	83	266	199	2,413	154	532
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	210	405	427	4,137	310	806
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	48	145	121	1,229	91	281
CHILDREN	389	826	750	7,800	608	1,579
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	29	94	81	751	66	157
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	81	76	692	38	150
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	6	15	11	152	15	35
UWHS						
PERSONS	22	46	46	452	35	91
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	5	3	1	91	2	7
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	2	6	29	1	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	2	2	5	0	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	13	12	130	7	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	4	36	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	9	5	66	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	16	12	157	12	29
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	2	2	6	33	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$24,000	\$3,750	\$9,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	0	2	0	9	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,127	\$0	\$5,973	\$750	\$1,500
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	36	46	63	345	46	67
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	121	201	279	1,645	189	317
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	10	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	12	1	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	2	20	2	1
RCF-II	0	0	1	9	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	1	11	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$206	\$342	\$5,282	\$412	\$342
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$3,016	\$0	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$412	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	12	32	23	154	18	38
SLMB						
PERSONS	35	45	36	270	24	47
VENDOR						
PERSONS	49	68	70	482	151	152

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	8	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	6	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	2	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	2	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,063	581	416	635	592	229
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	0	0	6	7	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	93	63	53	62	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	112	58	162	122	38
CHILDREN	421	238	147	286	254	92
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	813	423	308	506	458	176
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	112	58	162	122	38
CHILDREN	1,574	912	626	980	915	344
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	173	104	65	94	83	30
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	174	81	52	86	78	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	28	18	18	16	6
UWHS						
PERSONS	108	51	32	84	51	22
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	3	4	8	4	1
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	3	6	0	4	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	1	4	4	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	14	9	24	12	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	7	2	12	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	8	4	11	10	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	19	8	23	18	9
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	7	3	3	2	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	2	2	1	2	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$932	\$428	\$1,500	\$1,417	\$505
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	129	38	68	75	85	26
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	464	237	161	385	318	101
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	8	9	4	2
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	14	0	0	15	4	0
RCF-II	8	0	0	2	0	0
RCF-I	6	0	0	13	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,972	\$0	\$0	\$3,019	\$824	\$0
RCF-II	\$2,736	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$0	\$2,335	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	26	18	18	32	41	7
SLMB						
PERSONS	79	53	28	53	51	19
VENDOR						
PERSONS	148	39	33	143	60	39

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	25	7	9	1	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	9	3	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	11	2	6	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	1	1	0	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	20	3	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	13	2	3	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	0	0	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,110	1,847	801	857	149	755
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	1	0	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	267	215	84	96	35	129
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	602	520	201	226	39	165
CHILDREN	1,122	968	367	388	75	297
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,887	1,618	679	720	131	604
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	603	520	201	226	39	165
CHILDREN	3,508	3,032	1,253	1,341	259	1,183
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	378	338	143	180	23	145
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	335	275	131	162	22	133
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	72	66	30	37	8	27
UWHS						
PERSONS	219	157	78	107	15	74
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	12	36	8	3	3	13
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	13	6	3	2	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	30	0	2	2	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	37	29	29	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	15	10	5	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	31	14	17	6	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	61	29	39	4	24
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	13	14	2	6	0	7
PAYMENTS	\$9,750	\$10,500	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$0	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	2	2	5	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,524	\$972	\$828	\$3,302	\$0	\$774
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	181	197	89	85	18	100
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	920	851	470	524	102	411
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	1	2	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	12	6	13	2	7
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	29	27	2	77	9	3
RCF-II	6	9	0	56	3	0
RCF-I	23	17	2	12	5	3
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	9	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,776	\$6,800	\$412	\$24,915	\$2,244	\$618
RCF-II	\$2,052	\$3,078	\$0	\$18,789	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,724	\$3,282	\$412	\$2,166	\$1,030	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$3,960	\$188	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	60	49	36	43	9	70
SLMB						
PERSONS	128	137	66	50	13	66
VENDOR						
PERSONS	209	373	133	176	27	109

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	4	23	27	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	0	9	12	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	2	8	11	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	1	4	4	6	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	3	13	12	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	1	8	9	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	1	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,686	294	1,117	1,554	398	91
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	0	7	6	1	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	299	35	120	108	51	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	61	354	404	108	25
CHILDREN	1,811	104	649	841	259	43
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,828	226	1,060	1,308	374	84
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	728	61	354	405	108	25
CHILDREN	5,804	433	1,893	2,509	709	141
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	630	51	238	214	75	18
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	569	51	208	198	66	18
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	122	8	34	40	13	5
UWHS						
PERSONS	304	22	104	134	32	12
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	118	3	15	43	13	2
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	2	5	3	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	12	0	2	6	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	12	35	37	14	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	3	7	7	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	6	21	25	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	14	40	56	21	6
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	15	4	9	7	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$11,250	\$3,000	\$6,750	\$5,250	\$1,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	12	2	4	2	0	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,771	\$1,391	\$2,042	\$1,109	\$0	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	325	38	122	176	48	14
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,549	147	493	825	215	50
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	5	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	1	6	10	5	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	189	5	0	43	19	1
RCF-II	126	2	0	40	0	1
RCF-I	61	3	0	2	19	0
SNF-ICF	2	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,077	\$1,252	\$0	\$14,078	\$3,914	\$0
RCF-II	\$43,001	\$684	\$0	\$13,324	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$12,392	\$568	\$0	\$412	\$3,914	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	118	15	36	48	21	12
SLMB						
PERSONS	184	28	81	100	39	16
VENDOR						
PERSONS	459	51	128	152	99	20

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	20	108	29	8	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	10	57	15	6	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	11	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	13	37	15	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	18	1	1	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	8	84	30	3	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	14	3	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	5	52	20	3	25
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	10	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	12	4	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,315	1,625	7,646	2,337	403	3,767
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	9	15	10	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	188	138	838	206	47	362
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	443	1,904	633	101	1,029
CHILDREN	628	857	4,181	1,217	157	2,229
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0	1
CHILDREN	0	1	3	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,151	1,390	6,668	2,008	336	3,341
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	443	1,904	634	101	1,030
CHILDREN	2,133	2,630	12,683	3,770	612	6,372
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	240	277	1,392	433	59	624
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	267	255	1,318	387	57	648
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	44	66	254	73	11	114
UWHS						
PERSONS	121	203	993	274	39	463
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	45	20	189	25	7	41
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	16	1	25	9	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0	1
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	3	22	30	1	11

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	38	234	50	13	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	11	78	17	3	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	24	125	32	8	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	50	274	61	17	106
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	11	12	43	13	3	33
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$9,000	\$32,250	\$9,750	\$2,250	\$24,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	7	6	19	5	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$3,273	\$4,500	\$11,934	\$3,187	\$1,457	\$6,753
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	194	201	826	260	44	327
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	800	820	3,865	1,151	153	1,777
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	17	2	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	9	89	11	2	46
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	34	54	98	87	1	62
RCF-II	34	45	80	78	1	53
RCF-I	0	6	16	9	0	9
SNF-ICF	0	3	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,358	\$17,097	\$30,428	\$26,330	\$342	\$18,251
RCF-II	\$11,358	\$14,835	\$26,460	\$24,526	\$342	\$16,397
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,236	\$3,284	\$1,804	\$0	\$1,854
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,026	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	58	71	254	196	17	145
SLMB						
PERSONS	80	95	366	165	35	204
VENDOR						
PERSONS	105	114	431	127	40	293

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	8	4	4	31	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	3	4	11	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	1	0	17	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	4	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	5	2	2	41	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	3	32	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	0	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	792	630	281	477	2,958	1,059
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	6	5	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	112	90	27	58	369	139
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	183	109	55	143	946	201
CHILDREN	354	176	81	274	1,756	379
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	674	466	214	437	2,723	833
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	183	109	55	143	946	201
CHILDREN	1,262	897	389	815	5,088	1,582
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	119	91	39	66	525	175
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	92	34	60	470	179
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28	17	12	12	95	29
UWHS						
PERSONS	89	58	25	58	318	95
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	10	13	2	7	41	9
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	18	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	18	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	18	3	11	67	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	3	0	6	17	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	16	2	7	31	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	24	5	10	84	28
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	7	4	3	4	19	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$3,000	\$14,250	\$6,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	2	0	1	1	5	4
PAYMENTS	\$967	\$0	\$750	\$299	\$2,449	\$3,000
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	78	65	23	63	267	118
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	373	292	106	262	1,256	415
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	0	4	20	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	9	13	43	1	147	4
RCF-II	0	12	43	1	85	0
RCF-I	9	1	0	0	62	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,854	\$4,247	\$14,520	\$342	\$40,992	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$4,041	\$14,520	\$342	\$28,608	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,854	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$12,384	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	30	23	13	25	120	31
SLMB						
PERSONS	48	43	20	29	207	58
VENDOR						
PERSONS	117	47	24	91	257	123

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	13	8	4	8	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	5	0	3	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	5	1	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	0	3	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	7	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	3	1	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	2	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,922	1,004	526	654	442	1,113
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	5	0	3	2	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	192	117	66	95	55	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	503	175	139	177	96	297
CHILDREN	952	326	241	346	184	564
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,631	729	451	575	356	922
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	503	175	139	177	96	297
CHILDREN	3,068	1,452	833	1,098	683	1,776
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	341	128	92	115	75	182
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	335	121	77	89	69	170
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	26	18	25	13	34
UWHS						
PERSONS	264	105	56	62	29	135
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	27	9	5	4	5	13
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	14	6	5	1	1	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	2	2	3	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	17	10	11	8	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	2	4	4	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	9	7	3	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	31	10	20	17	28
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	8	2	4	3	8	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$6,000	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	1	2	6	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,248	\$591	\$375	\$3,767	\$2,496	\$3,750
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	237	74	84	87	48	138
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,220	305	227	381	207	572
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	23	0	3	0	5	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	135	3	43	3	1	54
RCF-II	118	1	10	0	1	54
RCF-I	16	2	33	3	0	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$43,269	\$754	\$10,050	\$618	\$342	\$18,286
RCF-II	\$39,943	\$342	\$3,270	\$0	\$342	\$18,286
RCF-I	\$2,984	\$412	\$6,780	\$618	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	57	24	25	25	16	54
SLMB						
PERSONS	119	39	26	58	31	90
VENDOR						
PERSONS	398	91	58	127	64	92

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	22	4	3	3	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	16	3	3	3	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	1	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	0	1	6
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	1	0	1	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	1	0	0	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	428	1,618	247	263	447	1,867
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	0	2	2	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	152	38	48	54	190
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	127	470	46	54	97	537
CHILDREN	262	877	79	95	155	1,119
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	403	1,428	190	216	357	1,635
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	127	470	46	54	97	537
CHILDREN	753	2,647	364	408	658	3,185
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	78	291	40	28	50	276
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	82	261	34	29	58	263
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	11	49	12	7	7	36
UWHS						
PERSONS	53	225	28	28	36	203
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	13	4	5	7	32
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	4	7	3	1	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	2	0	0	1	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	44	5	1	9	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	2	3	5	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	29	4	5	12	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	53	8	6	9	46
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	4	12	0	2	1	20
PAYMENTS	\$3,000	\$9,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$750	\$15,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	2	0	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$1,237	\$0	\$750	\$313	\$1,275
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	69	218	34	16	46	154
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	250	1,002	128	90	185	770
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	8	1	2	4	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	15	62	1	1	9	9
RCF-II	15	47	1	0	9	0
RCF-I	0	15	0	1	0	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,705	\$18,822	\$342	\$206	\$3,078	\$1,854
RCF-II	\$4,705	\$15,732	\$342	\$0	\$3,078	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$3,090	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$1,854
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	14	67	8	8	15	50
SLMB						
PERSONS	24	112	19	21	26	108
VENDOR						
PERSONS	68	314	22	17	61	95

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	50	62	14	27	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	26	41	8	12	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	6	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	18	16	4	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	4	2	3	3
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	31	45	3	16	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	5	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	24	29	3	11	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	3	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	6	0	3	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	895	3,471	4,091	561	1,722	1,212
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	8	13	2	2	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	330	450	32	196	129
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	222	1,085	1,086	121	497	350
CHILDREN	463	2,113	2,250	239	895	638
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	733	3,299	3,640	456	1,495	1,034
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	222	1,085	1,086	121	497	350
CHILDREN	1,447	5,922	6,804	835	2,815	1,983
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	156	774	738	94	303	184
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	129	716	719	112	264	178
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	37	109	128	20	54	38
UWHS						
PERSONS	88	399	537	57	174	120
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	7	37	79	6	15	5
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	32	24	5	6	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	71	30	2	4	3

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	106	101	14	46	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	50	34	4	17	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	72	62	6	27	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	128	144	13	61	42
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	1	29	33	1	18	4
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$21,750	\$24,750	\$750	\$13,500	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	2	15	16	0	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$1,479	\$9,308	\$9,771	\$0	\$3,306	\$2,393
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	110	460	378	70	204	148
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	488	2,619	2,027	387	1,007	816
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	14	22	4	7	10
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	131	160	152	15	103	12
RCF-II	49	129	136	15	30	9
RCF-I	82	31	16	0	73	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$32,880	\$49,032	\$48,891	\$5,130	\$25,287	\$3,559
RCF-II	\$16,644	\$42,766	\$45,595	\$5,130	\$10,047	\$2,941
RCF-I	\$16,236	\$6,266	\$3,296	\$0	\$15,240	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	31	156	138	19	66	33
SLMB						
PERSONS	67	265	289	47	162	91
VENDOR						
PERSONS	94	470	518	69	186	144

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	37	7	19	4	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	24	4	7	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	1	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	12	4	7	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	3	1	2	0	2
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	19	6	5	7	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	13	6	3	7	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,682	3,700	747	980	441	967
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	2	5	2	3	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	189	388	54	96	51	96
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	952	945	239	226	126	331
CHILDREN	2,233	1,813	382	423	213	695
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,593	2,980	673	796	373	949
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	953	945	239	226	126	331
CHILDREN	5,108	5,903	1,188	1,501	708	1,758
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	531	632	128	177	75	193
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	493	609	118	170	82	170
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	138	29	28	13	31
UWHS						
PERSONS	344	338	79	110	41	147
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	40	34	2	12	4	12
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	32	5	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	10	6	2	4	1	9

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	92	23	23	8	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	23	4	15	0	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	48	13	18	9	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	115	33	38	11	31
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	19	14	8	9	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$14,250	\$10,500	\$6,000	\$6,750	\$2,250	\$6,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	13	9	4	5	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$8,453	\$6,133	\$3,000	\$2,613	\$1,822	\$4,028
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	293	308	93	127	57	127
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,260	2,068	593	577	209	818
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	7	1	2	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	13	2	1	1	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	99	75	87	65	5	1
RCF-II	98	74	17	28	0	1
RCF-I	1	1	59	37	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$33,362	\$24,896	\$22,344	\$16,777	\$1,030	\$342
RCF-II	\$33,156	\$24,690	\$5,814	\$9,411	\$0	\$342
RCF-I	\$206	\$206	\$11,984	\$7,366	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$4,546	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	124	232	31	39	28	38
SLMB						
PERSONS	233	408	71	87	38	78
VENDOR						
PERSONS	549	436	214	205	63	183

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	5	25	13	32	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	11	4	18	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	1	12	6	6	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	6	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	12	11	11	25	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	9	9	8	17	17
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	3	1	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,171	937	1,546	985	2,518	2,336
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	3	2	0	6	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	88	88	88	106	245	214
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	255	530	236	682	670
CHILDREN	828	466	1,262	486	1,213	1,312
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,131	790	1,463	833	2,206	2,063
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	255	530	236	682	670
CHILDREN	2,090	1,494	2,898	1,577	3,982	3,865
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	247	142	303	172	436	423
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	220	129	302	163	399	435
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	49	37	59	34	97	59
UWHS						
PERSONS	158	108	202	94	270	280
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	11	6	18	23	61	32
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	7	4	5	3	14	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	8	3	7	5

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	20	40	29	77	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	16	8	23	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	7	23	22	44	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	19	46	30	121	79
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	8	4	9	6	14	14
PAYMENTS	\$6,000	\$3,000	\$6,750	\$4,500	\$10,500	\$10,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	6	2	7	3	10	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,302	\$3,374	\$1,518	\$6,313	\$3,309
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	163	113	162	131	314	190
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	917	756	1,346	456	1,627	1,171
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	6	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	9	12	24	14
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	0	15	64	0
RCF-II	0	9	0	15	64	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,749	\$0	\$4,860	\$20,668	\$0
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,749	\$0	\$4,860	\$20,668	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	46	54	57	25	107	88
SLMB						
PERSONS	87	96	121	53	194	140
VENDOR						
PERSONS	319	113	315	158	308	124

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	10	58	12	34	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	24	6	16	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	25	4	16	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	10	1	4	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	10	49	6	22	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	34	5	18	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	12	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	0	1	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	540	1,196	4,266	802	2,986	735
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	4	0	7	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	46	142	388	75	254	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	154	380	1,332	247	822	193
CHILDREN	269	661	2,467	444	1,928	383
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	448	1,079	3,949	704	2,778	591
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	154	380	1,333	247	822	193
CHILDREN	855	2,001	7,126	1,321	5,175	1,184
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	108	227	871	147	630	111
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	84	189	784	125	569	96
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	25	46	138	34	104	26
UWHS						
PERSONS	75	126	505	85	432	80
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	2	11	33	11	24	5
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	4	18	44	7	18	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	15	7	23	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	29	154	18	75	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	44	3	31	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	20	87	11	52	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	40	175	27	90	28
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	1	9	56	2	28	4
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$6,750	\$42,000	\$1,500	\$21,000	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	1	19	4	16	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$750	\$11,756	\$2,468	\$9,383	\$1,229
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	76	162	546	112	341	81
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	409	922	3,092	402	2,004	512
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	6	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	22	5	20	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	8	31	375	57	72	18
RCF-II	1	31	268	57	70	1
RCF-I	7	0	107	0	2	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,784	\$9,918	\$109,284	\$19,155	\$23,515	\$3,844
RCF-II	\$342	\$9,918	\$88,746	\$19,155	\$23,103	\$342
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$0	\$20,538	\$0	\$412	\$3,502
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	25	43	285	30	133	33
SLMB						
PERSONS	38	96	411	57	256	70
VENDOR						
PERSONS	86	190	687	126	525	70

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	16	18	5	24	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	5	6	3	12	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	12	7	1	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	2	0	5	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	9	17	5	16	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	4	11	5	5	23
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	4	2	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	0	1	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,129	1,757	1,730	967	1,823	2,978
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	7	2	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	279	170	156	69	157	200
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	554	467	565	279	453	696
CHILDREN	1,083	892	1,118	504	918	1,289
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,886	1,427	1,608	815	1,427	2,255
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	555	468	565	279	453	696
CHILDREN	3,497	2,820	3,011	1,542	2,901	4,474
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	416	272	343	157	295	445
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	375	282	321	137	279	399
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	55	51	28	62	83
UWHS						
PERSONS	252	182	183	125	153	248
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	32	10	15	7	18	58
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	10	15	29	6	14	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	13	4	0	2	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$14	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	37	50	26	35	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	19	18	17	13	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	29	30	9	21	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	52	61	31	50	72
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	17	9	17	13	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$12,750	\$6,750	\$12,750	\$9,750	\$4,500	\$11,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	4	10	6	8	7
PAYMENTS	\$7,095	\$2,954	\$6,409	\$3,448	\$5,089	\$4,188
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	288	194	240	152	148	217
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,441	997	1,430	816	1,007	1,291
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	2	9	2	6	7
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	87	30	67	10	9	43
RCF-II	81	28	59	10	9	30
RCF-I	5	2	8	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,074	\$9,988	\$21,769	\$3,420	\$3,078	\$12,922
RCF-II	\$27,702	\$9,576	\$19,985	\$3,420	\$3,078	\$10,244
RCF-I	\$1,030	\$412	\$1,784	\$0	\$0	\$2,678
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	104	117	86	54	107	125
SLMB						
PERSONS	199	163	172	95	181	258
VENDOR						
PERSONS	319	165	197	145	163	169

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	8	8	29	15	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	4	21	6	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	3	6	9	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	5	1	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	8	35	6	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	5	1	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	5	26	3	42
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	2	4	2	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	943	1,003	1,214	2,660	1,155	5,598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	4	2	4	4	17
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	96	131	312	91	922
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	223	241	321	654	301	1,149
CHILDREN	449	437	561	1,118	549	2,033
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	1	1	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	748	813	1,018	2,221	875	4,396
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	224	241	322	655	301	1,150
CHILDREN	1,465	1,540	1,908	4,095	1,799	8,570
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	154	167	180	378	199	862
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	128	153	158	355	190	859
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	34	44	70	29	184
UWHS						
PERSONS	77	102	91	244	103	512
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	12	7	12	38	4	88
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	1	4	11	19	7	30
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	5	1
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	2	3	1	13

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	25	45	55	30	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	12	21	28	7	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	12	25	29	16	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	34	51	76	44	111
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	3	14	11	8	3	18
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$10,500	\$8,250	\$6,000	\$2,250	\$13,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	4	1	6	5	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$1,698	\$750	\$4,074	\$2,171	\$2,501	\$4,844
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	81	126	158	240	126	238
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	410	493	871	1,035	610	1,499
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	8	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	2	10	4	18
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	10	7	39	9	50	185
RCF-II	4	0	33	3	4	163
RCF-I	6	7	5	6	46	15
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,604	\$1,442	\$12,262	\$1,742	\$10,507	\$61,174
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$0	\$10,890	\$506	\$895	\$55,004
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$1,236	\$9,612	\$3,090
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$3,080
QMB						
PERSONS	47	59	94	106	75	142
SLMB						
PERSONS	97	98	164	175	95	286
VENDOR						
PERSONS	130	133	173	169	131	207

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	12	274	16	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	8	131	10	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	44	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	4	106	6	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	41	0	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	8	204	14	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	2	28	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	10	5	137	7	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	1	36	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	12	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	542	1,144	992	16,631	1,492	584
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	2	0	44	1	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	172	138	1,799	165	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	117	326	285	4,489	411	165
CHILDREN	211	548	564	8,537	735	264
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	422	986	850	14,576	1,310	488
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	117	326	285	4,491	411	165
CHILDREN	816	1,866	1,694	27,016	2,393	898
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	80	195	170	3,465	277	96
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	179	164	3,292	229	87
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	35	36	565	59	18
UWHS						
PERSONS	63	102	101	2,025	168	57
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	11	9	309	14	3
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	4	11	202	11	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	3	12	0	4
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	50	3	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	28	21	485	47	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	14	9	182	19	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	16	5	261	32	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	45	18	612	60	24
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	5	9	5	139	14	4
PAYMENTS	\$3,750	\$6,750	\$3,750	\$104,250	\$10,500	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	6	1	71	1	0
PAYMENTS	\$221	\$3,324	\$750	\$42,812	\$750	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	57	118	100	1,436	163	61
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	251	723	559	9,174	1,006	363
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	16	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	3	2	123	11	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	1	26	15	230	43	0
RCF-II	1	1	15	201	36	0
RCF-I	0	25	0	26	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$5,492	\$5,130	\$73,641	\$13,186	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$5,130	\$67,219	\$11,744	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$5,150	\$0	\$5,298	\$1,442	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,124	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	36	88	74	682	67	57
SLMB						
PERSONS	58	130	113	1,312	151	95
VENDOR						
PERSONS	76	119	88	1,548	158	66

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	142	35	31	33	26	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	74	22	15	22	12	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	3	1	6	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	50	14	13	7	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	5	4	5	1	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	107	29	20	27	13	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	4	5	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	23	10	18	4	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	2	2	2	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	2	4	4	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,648	2,959	3,162	2,301	1,962	1,481
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	3	5	5	2	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	781	306	262	125	221	204
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,205	743	710	529	476	418
CHILDREN	4,717	1,420	1,452	1,033	901	740
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	1	3	1	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	7,961	2,441	2,423	1,714	1,625	1,245
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,206	744	710	529	476	418
CHILDREN	15,163	4,691	4,882	3,464	3,086	2,429
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	1,522	561	542	312	335	253
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,377	533	498	295	308	228
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	277	104	80	47	61	38
UWHS						
PERSONS	972	262	306	155	181	140
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	302	37	46	82	24	18
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	47	9	19	9	7	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	30	6	28	5	1	7

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	264	61	54	36	50	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	93	32	26	14	20	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	128	35	45	21	27	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	294	74	68	52	69	58
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	47	21	17	3	13	10
PAYMENTS	\$35,250	\$15,750	\$12,750	\$2,250	\$9,702	\$7,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	23	11	6	1	6	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,201	\$5,851	\$3,645	\$750	\$3,195	\$1,116
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	863	253	263	140	192	171
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	4,379	1,431	1,293	684	882	904
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	7	3	0	3	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	6	3	2	13	9
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	93	54	39	0	9	22
RCF-II	67	38	33	0	3	17
RCF-I	26	16	6	0	6	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,020	\$15,511	\$12,522	\$0	\$1,780	\$6,567
RCF-II	\$21,792	\$12,215	\$11,286	\$0	\$544	\$5,537
RCF-I	\$5,228	\$3,296	\$1,236	\$0	\$1,236	\$1,030
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	396	128	139	74	74	78
SLMB						
PERSONS	595	250	257	127	173	147
VENDOR						
PERSONS	618	197	177	91	204	129

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	9	27	9	25	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	1	13	7	11	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	1	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	4	11	1	4	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	4	6	1	9	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	11	25	4	23	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	4	2	5	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	5	20	1	16	41
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	2	2	1	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	1	0	2	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,346	732	2,186	640	1,826	4,338
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	0	5	4	6	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	429	64	260	53	229	450
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,055	185	556	173	475	1,032
CHILDREN	1,979	341	1,026	294	820	1,885
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	3,529	592	1,748	510	1,546	3,624
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,056	185	556	173	475	1,033
CHILDREN	6,765	1,137	3,477	991	2,881	6,681
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	706	90	357	79	313	740
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	605	83	316	67	303	738
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	129	18	71	21	59	156
UWHS						
PERSONS	410	87	213	71	186	461
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	132	5	16	5	30	103
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	22	7	10	6	10	34
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	4	3	0	2	3
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	1	1	4	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	100	19	55	15	45	102
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	11	19	3	16	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	57	12	34	12	19	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	115	27	56	28	50	125
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	22	3	7	11	8	22
PAYMENTS	\$16,500	\$2,250	\$5,250	\$8,250	\$6,000	\$16,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	1	6	2	0	13
PAYMENTS	\$5,836	\$257	\$4,290	\$1,500	\$0	\$8,496
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	333	54	215	77	134	252
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,652	455	1,175	399	794	1,776
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	2	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	2	13	2	5	13
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	34	15	100	0	31	38
RCF-II	25	12	99	0	1	9
RCF-I	9	3	1	0	30	29
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,118	\$4,719	\$33,348	\$0	\$6,522	\$8,638
RCF-II	\$8,307	\$4,101	\$33,142	\$0	\$342	\$3,078
RCF-I	\$1,811	\$618	\$206	\$0	\$6,180	\$5,560
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	165	54	108	38	90	189
SLMB						
PERSONS	289	78	182	60	198	354
VENDOR						
PERSONS	365	215	258	64	59	278

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	38	17	78	150	2	673
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	17	9	44	80	0	327
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	2	10	20	0	60
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	14	4	25	58	2	252
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	3	6	16	1	113
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	36	8	46	142	8	484
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	8	30	1	89
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	20	8	33	84	6	288
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	8	1	5	20	1	81
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	0	4	13	0	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,468	2,812	655	5,350	9,951	439	42,287
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	14	1	4	21	0	129
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	177	339	73	466	1,203	56	3,681
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	634	148	1,602	2,690	108	12,237
CHILDREN	738	1,158	299	3,546	5,435	184	29,454
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	1,237	2,165	544	5,013	8,817	369	38,291
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	634	149	1,602	2,691	108	12,243
CHILDREN	2,385	4,323	1,028	9,366	16,611	679	75,557
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	277	498	114	1,127	1,767	75	7,798
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	254	443	101	998	1,720	66	7,033
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	35	101	22	141	334	14	1,287
UWHS							
PERSONS	134	249	77	661	925	44	4,284
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	22	47	10	149	238	6	1,383
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	9	12	6	41	33	1	183
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	0	10	1	0	9
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	4	0	27	61	0	221

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	57	12	202	250	18	1,163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	30	6	78	96	6	455
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	46	7	98	160	9	695
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	64	13	216	289	15	1,568
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	10	11	2	37	95	5	420
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$8,250	\$1,500	\$27,750	\$71,250	\$3,750	\$314,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	2	11	1	14	27	1	144
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$5,830	\$644	\$7,195	\$15,490	\$295	\$90,668
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	173	185	56	590	812	48	3,417
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	901	1,008	255	3,233	3,565	251	20,329
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	12	5	3	32
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	4	1	34	67	4	202
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	43	41	0	118	168	24	508
RCF-II	33	28	0	59	138	23	355
RCF-I	10	13	0	59	29	1	96
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1	0	57
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$13,246	\$12,204	\$0	\$29,353	\$52,635	\$8,072	\$153,630
RCF-II	\$11,186	\$9,526	\$0	\$18,296	\$46,575	\$7,866	\$112,655
RCF-I	\$2,060	\$2,678	\$0	\$11,057	\$5,718	\$206	\$17,930
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$23,045
QMB							
PERSONS	76	130	29	272	306	29	1,427
SLMB							
PERSONS	126	258	56	357	511	53	2,539
VENDOR							
PERSONS	187	217	87	481	581	92	3,559

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	71	124	140	489	238	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	31	56	71	238	108	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	6	10	16	51	24	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	36	52	55	215	105	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	15	16	45	20	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	52	131	191	619	199	180
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	7	15	31	86	17	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	31	91	128	416	156	171
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	11	24	18	97	27	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	4	23	47	8	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,196	5,259	9,839	10,420	43,772	19,579	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	23	29	87	27	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	426	507	1,134	1,437	3,764	934	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	883	1,491	3,159	2,832	12,238	5,909	0
CHILDREN	1,733	2,723	5,472	5,467	27,543	14,890	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	3	3	0
CHILDREN	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	2,926	4,601	9,279	9,563	39,999	18,353	0
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	883	1,491	3,160	2,832	12,241	5,912	0
CHILDREN	5,363	8,494	16,468	17,353	75,171	35,430	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	547	945	1,910	1,658	8,044	4,150	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	529	795	1,668	1,504	7,323	3,704	0
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	166	296	336	1,326	657	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	291	590	1,140	1,052	6,325	3,173	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	142	58	129	243	936	444	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	11	30	55	61	399	271	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	4	1	13	6	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	2	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	2	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	8	32	18	146	47	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2021**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$42	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	116	219	289	1,132	719	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	39	98	91	507	373	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	63	72	150	172	640	376	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	159	238	334	1,138	635	2
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	19	37	65	72	489	226	0
PAYMENTS	\$14,250	\$27,750	\$48,750	\$54,000	\$366,750	\$169,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	6	9	31	27	155	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,858	\$5,045	\$19,954	\$13,303	\$95,318	\$55,044	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	165	532	931	995	3,735	2,167	3
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	927	2,325	4,166	4,048	20,800	17,030	22
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	6	3	24	50	21	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	34	28	34	110	257	111	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	97	117	285	110	314	541	0
RCF-II	50	97	166	85	228	456	0
RCF-I	47	19	119	20	70	76	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	5	16	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,063	\$37,425	\$80,279	\$32,996	\$93,117	\$168,714	\$0
RCF-II	\$15,381	\$33,169	\$56,136	\$26,882	\$75,366	\$151,122	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,682	\$3,914	\$24,143	\$4,306	\$12,033	\$14,514	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$1,808	\$5,718	\$3,078	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	74	178	391	326	1,326	868	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	128	447	676	562	2,366	1,293	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	282	444	937	796	5,439	2,510	1

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1
	CALDWELL	4	2	1	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	8
	CARROLL	3	1	1	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	3
	CASS	56	26	17	11	20.4%	54	46	8	0	0.0%	5
	CHARITON	5	3	0	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	4
	CLINTON	9	4	3	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0.0%	6
	COOPER	17	5	10	2	11.8%	17	17	0	0	0.0%	5
	DAVISS	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	7
	GENTRY	0	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	3
	GRUNDY	13	6	4	1	9.1%	11	9	2	0	0.0%	5
	HARRISON	5	1	2	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	7
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	25	8	5	10	43.5%	23	17	5	1	4.3%	11
	LAFAYETTE	21	7	9	4	20.0%	20	18	2	0	0.0%	7
	LINN	6	1	3	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	5
	LIVINGSTON	9	4	4	3	27.3%	11	10	0	1	9.1%	7
	MERCER	1	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0.0%	17
	NODAWAY	8	2	2	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0.0%	10
	PETTIS	41	19	12	7	18.4%	38	29	6	3	7.9%	17
	PUTNAM	2	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	3
	RAY	11	4	8	2	14.3%	14	13	1	0	0.0%	6
	SALINE	30	15	14	1	3.3%	30	27	2	1	3.3%	4
SULLIVAN	6	1	4	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0.0%	11	
WORTH	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1	
	NW TOTAL	276	112	104	51	19.1%	267	225	36	6	2.2%	8
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	6	6	3	20.0%	15	14	1	0	0.0%	7
	AUDRAIN	13	8	6	2	12.5%	16	12	2	2	12.5%	10
	BOONE	110	63	36	20	16.8%	119	96	23	0	0.0%	7
	CALLAWAY	29	16	12	4	12.5%	32	29	2	1	3.1%	6
	CLARK	10	2	4	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0.0%	5
	COLE	49	24	14	9	19.1%	47	36	10	1	2.1%	8
	GASCONADE	3	1	1	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	8
	HOWARD	5	3	2	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0.0%	3
	KNOX	4	3	1	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	2
	LEWIS	5	2	2	3	42.9%	7	2	5	0	0.0%	18
	LINCOLN	46	15	20	6	14.6%	41	39	2	0	0.0%	5
	MACON	13	5	2	2	22.2%	9	7	2	0	0.0%	7
	MARION	18	7	4	4	26.7%	15	13	0	2	13.3%	23
	MONITEAU	9	5	4	2	18.2%	11	10	1	0	0.0%	6
	MONROE	4	2	1	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	4	2	0	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	6
	OSAGE	2	1	0	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	8
	PIKE	6	5	2	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0.0%	7
	RALLS	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	1
	RANDOLPH	15	8	5	4	23.5%	17	13	4	0	0.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	3	2	2	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	2
	SCOTLAND	5	3	1	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	1
SHELBY	1	1	0	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	8	
WARREN	20	7	7	6	30.0%	20	15	4	1	5.0%	8	
	NE TOTAL	390	193	133	73	18.3%	399	333	59	7	1.8%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	3	4	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	8
	BUTLER	36	16	12	8	22.2%	36	29	7	0	0.0%	6
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	29	24	7	11.7%	60	52	6	2	3.3%	7
	CARTER	4	1	0	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0.0%	15
	CRAWFORD	18	8	9	3	15.0%	20	18	2	0	0.0%	5
	DENT	15	7	4	4	26.7%	15	15	0	0	0.0%	5
	DUNKLIN	28	17	13	3	9.1%	33	30	3	0	0.0%	6
	HOWELL	42	25	13	6	13.6%	44	37	7	0	0.0%	7
	IRON	11	4	4	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0.0%	4
	MADISON	10	5	4	1	10.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	5
	MARIES	5	1	1	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	10

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	4	2	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	15	5	5	3	23.1%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	7
	OREGON	14	4	2	4	40.0%	10	9	0	1	10.0%	45
	PEMISCOT	19	12	9	3	12.5%	24	20	3	1	4.2%	7
	PERRY	7	4	1	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0.0%	6
	PHELPS	45	17	9	11	29.7%	37	30	6	1	2.7%	8
	PULASKI	35	18	5	8	25.8%	31	24	6	1	3.2%	8
	REYNOLDS	6	0	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	11
	RIPLEY	16	5	7	4	25.0%	16	14	2	0	0.0%	6
	ST FRANCOIS	51	22	18	8	16.7%	48	39	9	0	0.0%	7
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	3	1	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0.0%	8
	SCOTT	20	12	9	6	22.2%	27	25	2	0	0.0%	7
	SHANNON	3	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	6
	STODDARD	25	13	10	4	14.8%	27	23	3	1	3.7%	7
	TEXAS	21	10	7	1	5.6%	18	15	3	0	0.0%	4
	WASHINGTON	19	5	10	6	28.6%	21	18	2	1	4.8%	9
	WAYNE	10	4	3	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0.0%	7
WRIGHT	14	4	4	3	27.3%	11	10	1	0	0.0%	7	
	SE TOTAL	576	262	192	113	19.9%	567	480	79	8	1.4%	7
SW REGION	BARRY	31	15	14	10	25.6%	39	28	10	1	2.6%	8
	BARTON	7	4	3	2	22.2%	9	8	0	1	11.1%	7
	BATES	14	4	4	5	38.5%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	8
	BENTON	15	10	6	2	11.1%	18	14	3	1	5.6%	20
	CAMDEN	25	11	10	3	12.5%	24	22	2	0	0.0%	5
	CEDAR	19	12	5	3	15.0%	20	17	2	1	5.0%	110
	CHRISTIAN	60	27	27	13	19.4%	67	55	12	0	0.0%	6
	DADE	3	0	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	6
	DALLAS	9	5	5	0	0.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	12	5	5	3	23.1%	13	12	1	0	0.0%	5
	GREENE	217	87	77	51	23.7%	215	177	31	7	3.3%	11
	HENRY	20	6	8	3	17.6%	17	15	1	1	5.9%	10
	HICKORY	10	5	4	0	0.0%	9	8	0	1	11.1%	6
	JASPER	117	56	38	22	19.0%	116	102	13	1	0.9%	6
	LACLEDE	19	9	8	4	19.0%	21	19	2	0	0.0%	6
	LAWRENCE	26	10	10	5	20.0%	25	22	3	0	0.0%	6
	MCDONALD	30	13	9	8	26.7%	30	23	6	1	3.3%	11
	MILLER	24	6	12	7	28.0%	25	23	2	0	0.0%	7
	MORGAN	16	8	4	4	25.0%	16	14	2	0	0.0%	7
	NEWTON	38	12	12	15	38.5%	39	29	9	1	2.6%	11
	OZARK	10	4	3	4	36.4%	11	9	2	0	0.0%	9
	POLK	21	11	3	2	12.5%	16	15	1	0	0.0%	5
	ST CLAIR	2	1	1	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	7
STONE	18	15	3	3	14.3%	21	17	3	1	4.8%	7	
TANEY	52	21	15	14	28.0%	50	37	13	0	0.0%	9	
VERNON	15	8	7	1	6.3%	16	15	1	0	0.0%	4	
WEBSTER	28	10	11	5	19.2%	26	22	4	0	0.0%	7	
	SW TOTAL	858	375	306	191	21.9%	872	726	129	17	1.9%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	4
	BUCHANAN	74	38	22	6	9.1%	66	57	8	1	1.5%	6
	CLAY	159	77	40	43	26.9%	160	125	30	5	3.1%	8
	DE KALB	5	4	3	1	12.5%	8	7	1	0	0.0%	9
	JACKSON	594	253	236	118	19.4%	607	497	103	7	1.2%	7
	PLATTE	50	24	21	10	18.2%	55	49	6	0	0.0%	7
	KC TOTAL	887	400	323	178	19.8%	901	739	149	13	1.4%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	69	26	28	9	14.3%	63	53	9	1	1.6%	10
	JEFFERSON	117	49	46	18	15.9%	113	95	15	3	2.7%	17
	ST CHARLES	137	59	50	25	18.7%	134	116	16	2	1.5%	24
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	478	209	185	74	15.8%	468	417	43	8	1.7%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	229	100	99	26	11.6%	225	185	36	4	1.8%	7
	STL TOTAL	1,030	443	408	152	15.2%	1,003	866	119	18	1.8%	10
UNKNOWN		14	3	3	7	53.8%	13	10	2	1	7.7%	10
STATEWIDE		4,031	1,788	1,469	765	19.0%	4,022	3,379	573	70	1.7%	9

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,728	280	944	12,504	91.1%	97
FEB-2014	13,279	1,838	1,410	10,031	75.5%	74
MAR-2014	20,511	2,234	3,011	15,266	74.4%	88
APR-2014	14,783	1,718	1,229	11,836	80.1%	93
MAY-2014	11,152	858	1,425	8,869	79.5%	74
JUN-2014	12,327	1,747	1,432	9,148	74.2%	73
JUL-2014	14,084	2,039	2,685	9,360	66.5%	61
AUG-2014	14,563	2,969	2,488	9,106	62.5%	55
SEP-2014	14,215	2,462	2,849	8,904	62.6%	48
OCT-2014	13,228	1,947	975	10,306	77.9%	66
NOV-2014	11,009	1,757	856	8,396	76.3%	66
DEC-2014	12,133	2,101	1,857	8,175	67.4%	54
JAN-2015	12,635	3,437	2,746	6,452	51.1%	44
FEB-2015	10,542	2,876	3,407	4,259	40.4%	46
MAR-2015	10,534	4,808	3,230	2,496	23.7%	31
APR-2015	10,552	4,579	3,576	2,397	22.7%	39
MAY-2015	8,634	5,698	1,839	1,097	12.7%	36
JUN-2015	9,462	6,132	2,151	1,179	12.5%	32
JUL-2015	10,462	6,869	2,318	1,275	12.2%	32
AUG-2015	10,331	5,310	3,276	1,745	16.9%	37
SEP-2015	10,256	5,509	2,629	2,118	20.7%	34
OCT-2015	9,962	5,160	2,896	1,906	19.1%	34
NOV-2015	9,468	6,797	1,546	1,125	11.9%	30
DEC-2015	9,984	5,225	2,689	2,070	20.7%	33
JAN-2016	10,997	3,732	4,696	2,569	23.4%	34
FEB-2016	8,831	2,989	3,475	2,367	26.8%	38
MAR-2016	8,805	3,326	3,515	1,964	22.3%	41
APR-2016	7,928	2,791	3,317	1,820	23.0%	50
MAY-2016	7,274	2,318	2,708	2,248	30.9%	57
JUN-2016	7,498	2,668	2,597	2,233	29.8%	52
JUL-2016	7,601	2,558	3,195	1,848	24.3%	47
AUG-2016	9,493	2,475	1,604	5,414	57.0%	53
SEP-2016	7,373	3,349	1,259	2,765	37.5%	34
OCT-2016	7,362	4,229	2,217	916	12.4%	21
NOV-2016	7,641	2,992	1,084	3,565	46.7%	41
DEC-2016	6,447	846	1,405	4,196	65.1%	62
JAN-2017	7,355	1,087	2,075	4,193	57.0%	55
FEB-2017	5,705	1,706	1,953	2,046	35.9%	37
MAR-2017	6,791	2,208	2,409	2,174	32.0%	34
APR-2017	6,266	2,624	959	2,683	42.8%	45
MAY-2017	6,697	2,406	758	3,533	52.8%	48
JUN-2017	6,934	1,740	1,372	3,822	55.1%	44
JUL-2017	7,152	1,849	1,103	4,200	58.7%	45
AUG-2017	8,167	2,295	1,019	4,853	59.4%	47
SEP-2017	7,327	1,701	970	4,656	63.5%	45
OCT-2017	8,538	2,138	1,021	5,379	63.0%	46
NOV-2017	8,490	2,170	974	5,346	63.0%	52
DEC-2017	7,512	2,435	969	4,108	54.7%	59
JAN-2018	8,259	3,769	1,141	3,349	40.5%	41
FEB-2018	6,722	2,816	1,252	2,654	39.5%	39
MAR-2018	7,290	2,459	1,559	3,272	44.9%	43
APR-2018	6,762	3,774	958	2,030	30.0%	29

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF APRIL 30, 2021**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
MAY-2018	6,437	2,637	1,124	2,676	41.6%	37
JUN-2018	6,619	2,090	1,406	3,123	47.2%	39
JUL-2018	7,242	2,542	1,039	3,661	50.6%	35
AUG-2018	8,234	2,828	1,267	4,139	50.3%	34
SEP-2018	7,095	3,038	1,980	2,077	29.3%	27
OCT-2018	8,319	2,394	1,500	4,425	53.2%	33
NOV-2018	7,843	1,587	1,481	4,775	60.9%	43
DEC-2018	7,633	1,932	1,476	4,225	55.4%	48
JAN-2019	8,959	3,457	1,336	4,166	46.5%	44
FEB-2019	7,591	3,201	1,308	3,082	40.6%	36
MAR-2019	8,575	4,032	1,157	3,386	39.5%	35
APR-2019	9,032	3,792	1,111	4,129	45.7%	39
MAY-2019	8,703	2,782	1,241	4,680	53.8%	45
JUN-2019	8,545	2,428	1,282	4,835	56.6%	44
JUL-2019	9,683	3,068	2,740	3,875	40.0%	33
AUG-2019	10,814	1,684	6,495	2,635	24.4%	29
SEP-2019	9,796	808	6,257	2,731	27.9%	30
OCT-2019	9,649	1,373	5,029	3,247	33.7%	32
NOV-2019	8,403	1,668	1,428	5,307	63.2%	47
DEC-2019	8,172	1,628	2,025	4,519	55.3%	41
JAN-2020	10,021	2,288	2,352	5,381	53.7%	33
FEB-2020	8,639	1,362	1,735	5,542	64.2%	32
MAR-2020	8,615	2,848	4,937	830	9.6%	20
APR-2020	6,559	6,061	276	222	3.4%	6
MAY-2020	5,585	5,199	234	152	2.7%	5
JUN-2020	6,165	5,817	310	38	0.6%	4
JUL-2020	6,307	6,040	209	58	0.9%	4
AUG-2020	6,619	6,254	252	113	1.7%	4
SEP-2020	5,766	5,455	191	120	2.1%	4
OCT-2020	5,574	5,364	145	65	1.2%	3
NOV-2020	4,730	4,379	265	86	1.8%	5
DEC-2020	4,698	4,126	472	100	2.1%	7
JAN-2021	4,910	4,222	623	65	1.3%	6
FEB-2021	3,984	3,428	503	53	1.3%	7
MAR-2021	4,616	4,246	331	39	0.8%	6
APR-2021	3,684	3,597	87	0	0.0%	3

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	7	0	2	0	1	10	
	CALDWELL	0	4	0	8	0	2	14	
	CARROLL	0	3	0	5	0	1	9	
	CASS	0	73	0	43	7	16	139	
	CHARITON	0	3	0	3	0	2	8	
	CLINTON	0	9	0	8	0	3	20	
	COOPER	0	10	0	8	0	5	23	
	DAVISS	0	4	0	2	1	2	9	
	GENTRY	0	2	0	6	2	0	10	
	GRUNDY	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	
	HARRISON	0	1	0	5	1	1	8	
	HOLT	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	
	JOHNSON	0	27	0	35	1	9	72	
	LAFAYETTE	0	20	0	17	2	6	45	
	LINN	0	3	0	4	0	3	10	
	LIVINGSTON	0	4	0	8	0	1	13	
	MERCER	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	
	NODAWAY	0	10	0	8	0	2	20	
	PETTIS	0	31	0	37	4	12	84	
	PUTNAM	0	3	0	3	0	1	7	
RAY	0	13	0	20	0	3	36		
SALINE	0	12	0	21	0	6	39		
SULLIVAN	0	2	0	6	0	3	11		
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
	NW TOTAL	0	249	0	251	19	80	599	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	10	0	8	2	8	28	
	AUDRAIN	0	8	0	10	3	7	28	
	BOONE	0	84	0	61	10	37	192	
	CALLAWAY	0	30	0	21	2	6	59	
	CLARK	0	3	0	3	2	3	11	
	COLE	0	37	0	40	4	7	88	
	GASCONADE	0	8	0	5	0	1	14	
	HOWARD	0	5	0	2	0	6	13	
	KNOX	0	2	0	1	1	2	6	
	LEWIS	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	
	LINCOLN	0	41	0	19	1	11	72	
	MACON	0	11	0	7	2	2	22	
	MARION	0	10	0	8	2	5	25	
	MONITEAU	0	4	0	9	2	2	17	
	MONROE	0	7	0	8	0	0	15	
	MONTGOMERY	0	4	0	4	0	0	8	
	OSAGE	0	4	0	4	0	4	12	
	PIKE	0	9	0	11	1	3	24	
	RALLS	0	5	0	6	1	2	14	
	RANDOLPH	0	9	0	18	2	2	31	
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	2	1	1	5		
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	1	2	3		
SHELBY	0	1	0	1	1	1	4		
WARREN	0	26	0	16	3	4	49		
	NE TOTAL	0	321	0	265	41	119	746	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	5	0	5	0	1	11	
	BUTLER	0	31	0	30	8	12	81	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	45	0	38	8	16	107	
	CARTER	0	3	0	11	1	2	17	
	CRAWFORD	0	16	0	18	3	6	43	
	DENT	0	8	0	11	3	2	24	
	DUNKLIN	0	17	0	31	5	4	57	
	HOWELL	0	19	0	22	4	11	56	
	IRON	0	6	0	7	0	0	13	
	MADISON	0	5	0	12	2	5	24	
MARIES	0	7	0	3	0	1	11		

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	0	11	1	4	27	
	NEW MADRID	0	9	0	11	0	3	23	
	OREGON	0	12	0	4	0	1	17	
	PEMISCOT	0	11	0	15	3	7	36	
	PERRY	0	11	0	8	1	4	24	
	PHELPS	0	25	0	20	1	11	57	
	PULASKI	0	22	0	19	1	11	53	
	REYNOLDS	0	2	0	6	2	2	12	
	RIPLEY	0	10	0	6	0	4	20	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	49	0	40	3	15	107	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	0	8	0	4	18	
	SCOTT	2	22	0	21	3	8	56	
	SHANNON	0	2	0	4	0	2	8	
	STODDARD	0	22	0	27	5	9	63	
	TEXAS	0	9	0	9	1	6	25	
	WASHINGTON	0	17	0	12	0	6	35	
	WAYNE	0	5	0	4	0	1	10	
WRIGHT	1	16	0	16	3	4	40		
SE TOTAL	3	423	0	429	58	162	1,075		
SW REGION	BARRY	0	29	0	25	3	8	65	
	BARTON	0	6	0	5	1	2	14	
	BATES	0	11	0	3	1	4	19	
	BENTON	0	8	0	3	1	4	16	
	CAMDEN	0	35	0	20	2	7	64	
	CEDAR	0	6	0	11	0	4	21	
	CHRISTIAN	0	71	0	35	3	7	116	
	DADE	0	5	0	3	1	2	11	
	DALLAS	0	14	0	5	1	1	21	
	DOUGLAS	0	8	0	8	1	3	20	
	GREENE	0	204	1	221	3	49	478	
	HENRY	0	14	0	14	0	2	30	
	HICKORY	0	8	0	1	2	1	12	
	JASPER	0	107	0	89	27	26	249	
	LACLEDE	0	29	0	26	1	8	64	
	LAWRENCE	0	20	0	25	0	6	51	
	MCDONALD	0	27	0	23	4	6	60	
	MILLER	0	13	0	18	0	8	39	
	MORGAN	0	10	0	7	0	8	25	
	NEWTON	0	51	0	41	9	9	110	
OZARK	0	11	0	8	0	1	20		
POLK	0	25	0	21	3	3	52		
ST CLAIR	0	4	0	7	1	1	13		
STONE	0	23	0	21	2	2	48		
TANEY	0	58	0	49	1	14	122		
VERNON	0	5	0	15	0	4	24		
WEBSTER	0	36	0	28	3	7	74		
SW TOTAL	0	838	1	732	70	197	1,838		
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	8	0	12	0	5	25	
	BUCHANAN	0	46	0	56	8	14	124	
	CLAY	0	142	0	103	11	36	292	
	DE KALB	0	8	0	2	0	0	10	
	JACKSON	0	484	0	464	66	143	1,157	
	PLATTE	0	65	0	37	0	4	106	
KC TOTAL	0	753	0	674	85	202	1,714		
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	52	0	51	3	17	123	
	JEFFERSON	0	131	0	98	6	20	255	
	ST CHARLES	0	191	0	104	4	32	331	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	619	0	323	38	128	1,108	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	199	0	160	20	58	437	
STL TOTAL	0	1,192	0	736	71	255	2,254		
UNKNOWN		0	180	0	21	2	1	204	
STATEWIDE		3	3,956	1	3,108	346	1,016	8,430	

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2021**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	44	143	22	0	1	210
	CALDWELL	124	255	22	3	1	405
	CARROLL	105	288	31	2	1	427
	CASS	1,123	2,628	349	8	29	4,137
	CHARITON	80	200	29	0	1	310
	CLINTON	252	498	48	3	5	806
	COOPER	173	584	50	2	4	813
	DAVISS	102	277	39	1	4	423
	GENTRY	60	217	29	1	1	308
	GRUNDY	140	328	34	1	3	506
	HARRISON	104	315	35	0	4	458
	HOLT	34	128	13	1	0	176
	JOHNSON	551	1,195	130	0	11	1,887
	LAFAYETTE	477	1,017	112	1	11	1,618
	LINN	174	461	39	1	4	679
	LIVINGSTON	192	481	46	0	1	720
	MERCER	38	73	19	0	1	131
	NODAWAY	150	386	60	2	6	604
	PETTIS	670	1,985	165	1	7	2,828
	PUTNAM	55	151	19	0	1	226
	RAY	329	664	57	3	7	1,060
	SALINE	367	871	63	1	6	1,308
SULLIVAN	93	253	28	0	0	374	
WORTH	21	58	4	0	1	84	
	NW TOTAL	5,458	13,456	1,443	31	110	20,498
NE REGION	ADAIR	284	755	106	0	6	1,151
	AUDRAIN	392	914	77	3	4	1,390
	BOONE	1,766	4,404	464	9	25	6,668
	CALLAWAY	581	1,297	113	4	13	2,008
	CLARK	92	214	29	0	1	336
	COLE	978	2,139	212	5	7	3,341
	GASCONADE	168	437	61	1	7	674
	HOWARD	105	312	47	0	2	466
	KNOX	47	150	17	0	0	214
	LEWIS	126	272	35	2	2	437
	LINCOLN	872	1,645	192	2	12	2,723
	MACON	191	560	72	2	8	833
	MARION	455	1,072	96	1	7	1,631
	MONITEAU	157	506	63	0	3	729
	MONROE	126	286	37	0	2	451
	MONTGOMERY	170	357	43	0	5	575
	OSAGE	82	240	32	0	2	356
	PIKE	253	615	48	1	5	922
	RALLS	115	254	32	0	2	403
	RANDOLPH	420	923	76	4	5	1,428
	SCHUYLER	39	126	23	0	2	190
	SCOTLAND	48	139	25	1	3	216
SHELBY	86	243	28	0	0	357	
WARREN	496	1,031	97	0	11	1,635	
	NE TOTAL	8,049	18,891	2,025	35	134	29,134
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	190	493	49	1	0	733
	BUTLER	986	2,109	185	3	16	3,299
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,016	2,345	259	3	17	3,640
	CARTER	109	325	20	1	1	456
	CRAWFORD	448	942	100	0	5	1,495
	DENT	307	651	67	3	6	1,034
	DUNKLIN	880	1,603	103	1	6	2,593
	HOWELL	827	1,937	203	0	13	2,980
	IRON	205	430	34	1	3	673
	MADISON	198	538	56	3	1	796
	MARIES	109	231	27	1	5	373

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2021**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	304	591	54	0	0	949
	NEW MADRID	357	718	55	0	1	1,131
	OREGON	217	522	50	0	1	790
	PEMISCOT	501	901	53	1	7	1,463
	PERRY	209	566	54	1	3	833
	PHELPS	611	1,451	135	1	8	2,206
	PULASKI	608	1,323	125	2	5	2,063
	REYNOLDS	136	289	23	0	0	448
	RIPLEY	335	667	73	0	4	1,079
	ST FRANCOIS	1,208	2,502	216	4	19	3,949
	STE GENEVIEVE	234	425	43	0	2	704
	SCOTT	782	1,836	145	1	14	2,778
	SHANNON	160	389	39	1	2	591
	STODDARD	502	1,216	157	3	8	1,886
	TEXAS	412	921	89	0	5	1,427
	WASHINGTON	495	1,032	77	1	3	1,608
	WAYNE	243	532	38	0	2	815
WRIGHT	408	932	83	1	3	1,427	
	SE TOTAL	12,997	28,417	2,612	33	160	44,219
SW REGION	BARRY	585	1,550	110	0	10	2,255
	BARTON	205	503	37	1	2	748
	BATES	210	544	56	1	2	813
	BENTON	283	657	72	3	3	1,018
	CAMDEN	563	1,472	175	3	8	2,221
	CEDAR	262	556	51	1	5	875
	CHRISTIAN	1,008	2,894	461	9	24	4,396
	DADE	104	284	33	0	1	422
	DALLAS	283	612	84	1	6	986
	DOUGLAS	238	542	66	1	3	850
	GREENE	4,118	9,370	1,017	23	48	14,576
	HENRY	383	831	86	4	6	1,310
	HICKORY	145	319	22	0	2	488
	JASPER	2,027	5,478	411	10	35	7,961
	LACLEDE	661	1,609	161	3	7	2,441
	LAWRENCE	627	1,655	126	3	12	2,423
	MCDONALD	462	1,175	69	1	7	1,714
	MILLER	436	1,067	105	3	14	1,625
	MORGAN	350	789	100	2	4	1,245
	NEWTON	930	2,367	213	3	16	3,529
	OZARK	159	403	29	0	1	592
	POLK	461	1,150	128	0	9	1,748
	ST CLAIR	144	337	27	2	0	510
	STONE	422	992	128	1	3	1,546
TANEY	931	2,426	255	1	11	3,624	
VERNON	339	811	83	0	4	1,237	
WEBSTER	553	1,420	179	4	9	2,165	
	SW TOTAL	16,889	41,813	4,284	80	252	63,318
KC REGION	ANDREW	142	358	41	1	2	544
	BUCHANAN	1,469	3,263	255	4	22	5,013
	CLAY	2,477	5,623	647	20	50	8,817
	DE KALB	88	248	27	1	5	369
	JACKSON	11,449	24,581	2,074	52	135	38,291
	PLATTE	798	1,870	238	4	16	2,926
		KC TOTAL	16,423	35,943	3,282	82	230
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,374	2,933	275	7	12	4,601
	JEFFERSON	2,897	5,684	631	33	34	9,279
	ST CHARLES	2,596	6,124	785	16	42	9,563
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,575	26,062	2,254	30	78	39,999
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,714	12,020	589	8	22	18,353
		STL TOTAL	24,156	52,823	4,534	94	188
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		83,972	191,343	18,180	355	1,074	294,924

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2021**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	268	0	38	83	0	29	418
	CALDWELL	511	0	49	266	0	94	920
	CARROLL	486	0	60	199	5	81	831
	CASS	4,668	12	707	2,413	0	751	8,551
	CHARITON	406	0	48	154	0	66	674
	CLINTON	934	0	113	532	0	157	1,736
	COOPER	1,063	1	89	421	0	173	1,747
	DAVISS	581	0	93	238	0	104	1,016
	GENTRY	416	0	63	147	0	65	691
	GRUNDY	635	6	53	286	0	94	1,074
	HARRISON	592	7	62	254	0	83	998
	HOLT	229	0	23	92	0	30	374
	JOHNSON	2,110	7	267	1,122	2	378	3,886
	LAFAYETTE	1,847	2	215	968	0	338	3,370
	LINN	801	1	84	367	0	143	1,396
	LIVINGSTON	857	0	96	388	0	180	1,521
	MERCER	149	0	35	75	0	23	282
	NODAWAY	755	2	129	297	0	145	1,328
	PETTIS	3,686	8	299	1,811	0	630	6,434
	PUTNAM	294	0	35	104	0	51	484
	RAY	1,117	7	120	649	0	238	2,131
	SALINE	1,554	6	108	841	0	214	2,723
SULLIVAN	398	1	51	259	0	75	784	
WORTH	91	0	7	43	0	18	159	
	NW TOTAL	24,448	60	2,844	12,009	7	4,160	43,528
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,315	2	188	628	0	240	2,373
	AUDRAIN	1,625	9	138	857	1	277	2,907
	BOONE	7,646	15	838	4,181	3	1,392	14,075
	CALLAWAY	2,337	10	206	1,217	0	433	4,203
	CLARK	403	5	47	157	0	59	671
	COLE	3,767	14	362	2,229	0	624	6,996
	GASCONADE	792	4	112	354	0	119	1,381
	HOWARD	630	1	90	176	0	91	988
	KNOX	281	0	27	81	0	39	428
	LEWIS	477	6	58	274	0	66	881
	LINCOLN	2,958	5	369	1,756	0	525	5,613
	MACON	1,059	5	139	379	0	175	1,757
	MARION	1,922	2	192	952	0	341	3,409
	MONITEAU	1,004	5	117	326	0	128	1,580
	MONROE	526	0	66	241	0	92	925
	MONTGOMERY	654	3	95	346	0	115	1,213
	OSAGE	442	2	55	184	0	75	758
	PIKE	1,113	0	99	564	0	182	1,958
	RALLS	428	3	60	262	0	78	831
	RANDOLPH	1,618	0	152	877	0	291	2,938
	SCHUYLER	247	0	38	79	0	40	404
	SCOTLAND	263	2	48	95	0	28	436
	SHELBY	447	2	54	155	0	50	708
WARREN	1,867	9	190	1,119	0	276	3,461	
	NE TOTAL	33,821	104	3,740	17,489	4	5,736	60,894
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	895	0	89	463	0	156	1,603
	BUTLER	3,471	8	330	2,113	0	774	6,696
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,091	13	450	2,250	0	738	7,542
	CARTER	561	2	32	239	1	94	929
	CRAWFORD	1,722	2	196	895	0	303	3,118
	DENT	1,212	4	129	638	0	184	2,167
	DUNKLIN	2,682	2	189	2,233	2	531	5,639
	HOWELL	3,700	2	388	1,813	0	632	6,535
	IRON	747	5	54	382	0	128	1,316
	MADISON	980	2	96	423	0	177	1,678
	MARIES	441	3	51	213	0	75	783

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2021**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	967	0	96	695	0	193	1,951
	NEW MADRID	1,171	3	88	828	0	247	2,337
	OREGON	937	3	88	466	0	142	1,636
	PEMISCOT	1,546	2	88	1,262	0	303	3,201
	PERRY	985	0	106	486	0	172	1,749
	PHELPS	2,518	6	245	1,213	0	436	4,418
	PULASKI	2,336	3	214	1,312	0	423	4,288
	REYNOLDS	540	0	46	269	0	108	963
	RIPLEY	1,196	1	142	661	1	227	2,228
	ST FRANCOIS	4,266	4	388	2,467	1	871	7,997
	STE GENEVIEVE	802	0	75	444	0	147	1,468
	SCOTT	2,986	7	254	1,928	0	630	5,805
	SHANNON	735	1	65	383	0	111	1,295
	STODDARD	2,129	4	279	1,083	2	416	3,913
	TEXAS	1,757	1	170	892	0	272	3,092
	WASHINGTON	1,730	7	156	1,118	0	343	3,354
	WAYNE	967	2	69	504	0	157	1,699
WRIGHT	1,823	3	157	918	0	295	3,196	
	SE TOTAL	49,893	90	4,730	28,591	7	9,285	92,596
SW REGION	BARRY	2,978	7	200	1,289	0	445	4,919
	BARTON	943	1	72	449	0	154	1,619
	BATES	1,003	4	96	437	0	167	1,707
	BENTON	1,214	2	131	561	0	180	2,088
	CAMDEN	2,660	4	312	1,118	1	378	4,473
	CEDAR	1,155	4	91	549	0	199	1,998
	CHRISTIAN	5,598	17	922	2,033	0	862	9,432
	DADE	542	1	62	211	0	80	896
	DALLAS	1,144	2	172	548	0	195	2,061
	DOUGLAS	992	0	138	564	0	170	1,864
	GREENE	16,631	44	1,799	8,537	5	3,465	30,481
	HENRY	1,492	1	165	735	0	277	2,670
	HICKORY	584	0	50	264	0	96	994
	JASPER	9,648	16	781	4,717	1	1,522	16,685
	LACLEDE	2,959	3	306	1,420	3	561	5,252
	LAWRENCE	3,162	5	262	1,452	1	542	5,424
	MCDONALD	2,301	5	125	1,033	0	312	3,776
	MILLER	1,962	2	221	901	0	335	3,421
	MORGAN	1,481	4	204	740	0	253	2,682
	NEWTON	4,346	11	429	1,979	0	706	7,471
	OZARK	732	0	64	341	0	90	1,227
	POLK	2,186	5	260	1,026	0	357	3,834
	ST CLAIR	640	4	53	294	0	79	1,070
STONE	1,826	6	229	820	0	313	3,194	
TANEY	4,338	7	450	1,885	1	740	7,421	
VERNON	1,468	2	177	738	0	277	2,662	
WEBSTER	2,812	14	339	1,158	0	498	4,821	
	SW TOTAL	76,797	171	8,110	35,799	12	13,253	134,142
KC REGION	ANDREW	655	1	73	299	0	114	1,142
	BUCHANAN	5,350	4	466	3,546	0	1,127	10,493
	CLAY	9,951	21	1,203	5,435	1	1,767	18,378
	DE KALB	439	0	56	184	0	75	754
	JACKSON	42,287	129	3,681	29,454	6	7,798	83,355
	PLATTE	3,196	7	426	1,733	1	547	5,910
	KC TOTAL	61,878	162	5,905	40,651	8	11,428	120,032
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,259	5	507	2,723	0	945	9,439
	JEFFERSON	9,839	23	1,134	5,472	0	1,910	18,378
	ST CHARLES	10,420	29	1,437	5,467	0	1,658	19,011
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,772	87	3,764	27,543	5	8,044	83,215
	ST LOUIS CITY	19,579	27	934	14,890	0	4,150	39,580
	STL TOTAL	88,869	171	7,776	56,095	5	16,707	169,623
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		335,706	758	33,105	190,634	43	60,569	620,815

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2021**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	48	0	32	6	22	108
	CALDWELL	145	0	81	15	46	287
	CARROLL	121	0	76	11	46	254
	CASS	1,228	1	692	152	452	2,525
	CHARITON	91	0	38	15	35	179
	CLINTON	281	0	150	35	91	557
	COOPER	198	0	174	27	108	507
	DAVISS	112	0	81	28	51	272
	GENTRY	58	0	52	18	32	160
	GRUNDY	162	0	86	18	84	350
	HARRISON	122	0	78	16	51	267
	HOLT	38	0	31	6	22	97
	JOHNSON	602	1	335	72	219	1,229
	LAFAYETTE	520	0	275	66	157	1,018
	LINN	201	0	131	30	78	440
	LIVINGSTON	226	0	162	37	107	532
	MERCER	39	0	22	8	15	84
	NODAWAY	165	0	133	27	74	399
	PETTIS	728	0	569	122	304	1,723
	PUTNAM	61	0	51	8	22	142
	RAY	354	0	208	34	104	700
	SALINE	404	1	198	40	134	777
	SULLIVAN	108	0	66	13	32	219
	WORTH	25	0	18	5	12	60
	NW TOTAL	6,037	3	3,739	809	2,298	12,886
NE REGION	ADAIR	328	0	267	44	121	760
	AUDRAIN	443	0	255	66	203	967
	BOONE	1,904	0	1,318	254	993	4,469
	CALLAWAY	633	1	387	73	274	1,368
	CLARK	101	0	57	11	39	208
	COLE	1,029	1	648	114	463	2,255
	GASCONADE	183	0	109	28	89	409
	HOWARD	109	0	92	17	58	276
	KNOX	55	0	34	12	25	126
	LEWIS	143	0	60	12	58	273
	LINCOLN	946	0	470	95	318	1,829
	MACON	201	0	179	29	95	504
	MARION	503	0	335	63	264	1,165
	MONITEAU	175	0	121	26	105	427
	MONROE	139	0	77	18	56	290
	MONTGOMERY	177	0	89	25	62	353
	OSAGE	96	0	69	13	29	207
	PIKE	297	0	170	34	135	636
	RALLS	127	0	82	11	53	273
	RANDOLPH	470	0	261	49	225	1,005
	SCHUYLER	46	0	34	12	28	120
	SCOTLAND	54	0	29	7	28	118
	SHELBY	97	0	58	7	36	198
	WARREN	537	0	263	36	203	1,039
	NE TOTAL	8,793	2	5,464	1,056	3,960	19,275
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	0	129	37	88	476
	BUTLER	1,085	0	716	109	399	2,309
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,086	0	719	128	537	2,470
	CARTER	121	0	112	20	57	310
	CRAWFORD	497	0	264	54	174	989
	DENT	350	0	178	38	120	686
	DUNKLIN	952	1	493	79	344	1,869
	HOWELL	945	0	609	138	338	2,030
	IRON	239	0	118	29	79	465
	MADISON	226	0	170	28	110	534
	MARIES	126	0	82	13	41	262

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2021**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	331	0	170	31	147	679
	NEW MADRID	383	0	220	49	158	810
	OREGON	255	0	129	37	108	529
	PEMISCOT	530	0	302	59	202	1,093
	PERRY	236	0	163	34	94	527
	PHELPS	682	0	399	97	270	1,448
	PULASKI	670	0	435	59	280	1,444
	REYNOLDS	154	0	84	25	75	338
	RIPLEY	380	0	189	46	126	741
	ST FRANCOIS	1,332	1	784	138	505	2,760
	STE GENEVIEVE	247	0	125	34	85	491
	SCOTT	822	0	569	104	432	1,927
	SHANNON	193	0	96	26	80	395
	STODDARD	554	1	375	65	252	1,247
	TEXAS	467	1	282	55	182	987
	WASHINGTON	565	0	321	51	183	1,120
	WAYNE	279	0	137	28	125	569
	WRIGHT	453	0	279	62	153	947
	SE TOTAL	14,382	4	8,649	1,673	5,744	30,452
SW REGION	BARRY	696	0	399	83	248	1,426
	BARTON	223	1	128	24	77	453
	BATES	241	0	153	34	102	530
	BENTON	321	1	158	44	91	615
	CAMDEN	654	1	355	70	244	1,324
	CEDAR	301	0	190	29	103	623
	CHRISTIAN	1,149	1	859	184	512	2,705
	DADE	117	0	60	15	63	255
	DALLAS	326	0	179	35	102	642
	DOUGLAS	285	0	164	36	101	586
	GREENE	4,489	2	3,292	565	2,025	10,373
	HENRY	411	0	229	59	168	867
	HICKORY	165	0	87	18	57	327
	JASPER	2,205	1	1,377	277	972	4,832
	LACLEDE	743	1	533	104	262	1,643
	LAWRENCE	710	0	498	80	306	1,594
	MCDONALD	529	0	295	47	155	1,026
	MILLER	476	0	308	61	181	1,026
	MORGAN	418	0	228	38	140	824
	NEWTON	1,055	1	605	129	410	2,200
	OZARK	185	0	83	18	87	373
	POLK	556	0	316	71	213	1,156
	ST CLAIR	173	0	67	21	71	332
	STONE	475	0	303	59	186	1,023
TANEY	1,032	1	738	156	461	2,388	
VERNON	379	0	254	35	134	802	
WEBSTER	634	0	443	101	249	1,427	
	SW TOTAL	18,948	10	12,301	2,393	7,720	41,372
KC REGION	ANDREW	148	1	101	22	77	349
	BUCHANAN	1,602	0	998	141	661	3,402
	CLAY	2,690	1	1,720	334	925	5,670
	DE KALB	108	0	66	14	44	232
	JACKSON	12,237	6	7,033	1,287	4,284	24,847
	PLATTE	883	0	529	90	291	1,793
	KC TOTAL	17,668	8	10,447	1,888	6,282	36,293
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,491	0	795	166	590	3,042
	JEFFERSON	3,159	1	1,668	296	1,140	6,264
	ST CHARLES	2,832	0	1,504	336	1,052	5,724
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,238	3	7,323	1,326	6,325	27,215
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,909	3	3,704	657	3,173	13,446
	STL TOTAL	25,629	7	14,994	2,781	12,280	55,691
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		91,457	34	55,594	10,600	38,284	195,969

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	20.0%	43
	CALDWELL	1	6	85.7%	7	1	2	4	0	0	0.0%	42
	CARROLL	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	CASS	19	47	71.2%	66	29	14	13	3	7	15.2%	50
	CHARITON	1	4	80.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	46
	CLINTON	2	10	83.3%	12	9	0	3	0	0	0.0%	23
	COOPER	4	11	73.3%	15	4	3	6	2	0	13.3%	45
	DAVISS	7	6	46.2%	13	6	1	6	0	0	0.0%	31
	GENTRY	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	29
	GRUNDY	5	6	54.5%	11	7	1	1	1	1	18.2%	32
	HARRISON	2	8	80.0%	10	1	5	3	0	1	10.0%	52
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	81
	JOHNSON	13	26	66.7%	39	11	15	10	1	2	7.7%	43
	LAFAYETTE	5	27	84.4%	32	14	7	8	0	3	9.4%	43
	LINN	4	9	69.2%	13	7	2	3	0	1	7.7%	37
	LIVINGSTON	3	14	82.4%	17	5	7	3	0	2	11.8%	46
	MERCER	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0%	35
	NODAWAY	5	7	58.3%	12	5	4	3	0	0	0.0%	34
	PETTIS	24	27	52.9%	51	19	8	18	3	3	11.8%	49
	PUTNAM	2	5	71.4%	7	2	1	3	1	0	14.3%	43
	RAY	5	13	72.2%	18	7	3	8	0	0	0.0%	39
SALINE	3	15	83.3%	18	3	2	11	1	1	11.1%	51	
SULLIVAN	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	29	
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	113	257	69.5%	370	142	82	111	12	23	9.5%	43
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	16	69.6%	23	10	3	5	0	5	21.7%	53
	AUDRAIN	8	16	66.7%	24	9	7	7	1	0	4.2%	38
	BOONE	51	107	67.7%	158	72	24	46	3	13	10.1%	41
	CALLAWAY	10	23	69.7%	33	13	7	11	1	1	6.1%	40
	CLARK	0	5	100.0%	5	1	1	2	1	0	20.0%	57
	COLE	23	45	66.2%	68	31	11	19	0	7	10.3%	42
	GASCONADE	5	7	58.3%	12	9	0	3	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOWARD	0	14	100.0%	14	5	2	6	0	1	7.1%	45
	KNOX	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	58
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	LINCOLN	14	23	62.2%	37	21	4	11	0	1	2.7%	31
	MACON	2	8	80.0%	10	4	2	4	0	0	0.0%	41
	MARION	11	27	71.1%	38	11	11	10	4	2	15.8%	47
	MONITEAU	2	6	75.0%	8	3	0	3	0	2	25.0%	51
	MONROE	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	0.0%	43
	MONTGOMERY	2	2	50.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	53
	OSAGE	1	3	75.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	38
	PIKE	4	8	66.7%	12	4	3	4	1	0	8.3%	41
	RALLS	2	9	81.8%	11	2	2	3	2	2	36.4%	67
	RANDOLPH	7	22	75.9%	29	12	7	6	2	2	13.8%	45
	SCHUYLER	2	4	66.7%	6	0	0	3	1	2	50.0%	110
SCOTLAND	2	1	33.3%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	41	
SHELBY	4	7	63.6%	11	3	5	3	0	0	0.0%	39	
WARREN	12	9	42.9%	21	9	4	5	0	3	14.3%	43	
	NE TOTAL	172	372	68.4%	544	226	100	160	16	42	10.7%	43
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	15	83.3%	18	7	2	8	0	1	5.6%	44
	BUTLER	37	61	62.2%	98	37	24	27	4	6	10.2%	43
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	44	77.2%	57	17	16	18	1	5	10.5%	49
	CARTER	2	5	71.4%	7	4	2	1	0	0	0.0%	23
	CRAWFORD	10	22	68.8%	32	7	13	9	1	2	9.4%	49
	DENT	7	13	65.0%	20	8	7	5	0	0	0.0%	31
	DUNKLIN	28	31	52.5%	59	29	12	11	2	5	11.9%	42
	HOWELL	11	41	78.8%	52	24	8	16	0	4	7.7%	38
	IRON	3	7	70.0%	10	3	2	5	0	0	0.0%	37
	MADISON	7	10	58.8%	17	6	2	7	0	2	11.8%	51
	MARIES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	50

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	14	70.0%	20	6	8	6	0	0	0.0%	36
	NEW MADRID	4	19	82.6%	23	6	7	8	1	1	8.7%	45
	OREGON	7	6	46.2%	13	3	6	4	0	0	0.0%	40
	PEMISCOT	9	22	71.0%	31	13	8	9	0	1	3.2%	37
	PERRY	3	16	84.2%	19	9	4	4	0	2	10.5%	39
	PHELPS	16	34	68.0%	50	20	14	14	0	2	4.0%	36
	PULASKI	14	24	63.2%	38	17	8	10	0	3	7.9%	37
	REYNOLDS	2	7	77.8%	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1%	50
	RIPLEY	4	14	77.8%	18	11	2	4	0	1	5.6%	32
	ST FRANCOIS	21	59	73.8%	80	39	18	16	0	7	8.8%	38
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	6	85.7%	7	3	3	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	SCOTT	20	32	61.5%	52	20	15	14	1	2	5.8%	37
	SHANNON	0	5	100.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	STODDARD	13	23	63.9%	36	11	9	11	1	4	13.9%	54
	TEXAS	15	20	57.1%	35	15	3	12	2	3	14.3%	49
	WASHINGTON	11	25	69.4%	36	14	11	9	0	2	5.6%	39
	WAYNE	13	8	38.1%	21	8	8	3	0	2	9.5%	42
WRIGHT	7	16	69.6%	23	5	6	7	1	4	21.7%	64	
	SE TOTAL	287	602	67.7%	889	348	223	244	14	60	8.3%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	16	39	70.9%	55	25	7	16	2	5	12.7%	45
	BARTON	5	6	54.5%	11	5	1	5	0	0	0.0%	39
	BATES	8	12	60.0%	20	9	5	5	1	0	5.0%	35
	BENTON	14	18	56.3%	32	13	5	9	3	2	15.6%	49
	CAMDEN	14	18	56.3%	32	14	6	11	0	1	3.1%	40
	CEDAR	4	10	71.4%	14	4	3	6	0	1	7.1%	45
	CHRISTIAN	15	40	72.7%	55	28	5	18	1	3	7.3%	38
	DADE	3	5	62.5%	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	DALLAS	8	12	60.0%	20	7	5	7	0	1	5.0%	44
	DOUGLAS	1	5	83.3%	6	3	1	1	1	0	16.7%	38
	GREENE	111	216	66.1%	327	148	68	84	3	24	8.3%	40
	HENRY	12	23	65.7%	35	10	15	8	0	2	5.7%	43
	HICKORY	2	4	66.7%	6	3	0	2	0	1	16.7%	49
	JASPER	47	106	69.3%	153	76	20	41	8	8	10.5%	38
	LACLEDE	21	24	53.3%	45	20	5	12	3	5	17.8%	45
	LAWRENCE	13	38	74.5%	51	18	11	20	0	2	3.9%	42
	MCDONALD	9	13	59.1%	22	9	8	4	1	0	4.5%	37
	MILLER	7	17	70.8%	24	7	2	10	5	0	20.8%	52
	MORGAN	6	12	66.7%	18	4	4	6	1	3	22.2%	71
	NEWTON	20	44	68.8%	64	30	9	20	2	3	7.8%	37
	OZARK	8	8	50.0%	16	6	3	4	0	3	18.8%	51
	POLK	13	24	64.9%	37	19	8	10	0	0	0.0%	32
	ST CLAIR	1	10	90.9%	11	5	1	4	0	1	9.1%	38
	STONE	10	11	52.4%	21	10	6	3	0	2	9.5%	40
	TANEY	25	46	64.8%	71	32	16	15	0	8	11.3%	44
	VERNON	9	18	66.7%	27	13	4	5	1	4	18.5%	43
WEBSTER	12	33	73.3%	45	12	10	17	3	3	13.3%	52	
	SW TOTAL	414	812	66.2%	1,226	533	232	344	35	82	9.5%	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	5	62.5%	8	4	0	4	0	0	0.0%	37
	BUCHANAN	48	83	63.4%	131	52	16	47	5	11	12.2%	47
	CLAY	59	121	67.2%	180	70	36	51	6	17	12.8%	47
	DE KALB	2	6	75.0%	8	1	1	5	1	0	12.5%	54
	JACKSON	255	549	68.3%	804	301	139	276	23	65	10.9%	45
	PLATTE	15	59	79.7%	74	32	12	21	2	7	12.2%	42
	KC TOTAL	382	823	68.3%	1,205	460	204	404	37	100	11.4%	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	56	68.3%	82	28	21	24	1	8	11.0%	47
	JEFFERSON	52	122	70.1%	174	77	25	55	7	10	9.8%	41
	ST CHARLES	50	132	72.5%	182	77	33	57	3	12	8.2%	41
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	336	477	58.7%	813	428	143	181	19	42	7.5%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	294	309	51.2%	603	350	113	118	3	19	3.6%	30
	STL TOTAL	758	1,096	59.1%	1,854	960	335	435	33	91	6.7%	35
UNKNOWN		0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
STATEWIDE		2,126	3,963	65.1%	6,089	2,669	1,176	1,699	147	398	9.0%	40

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CALDWELL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CARROLL	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	20
	CASS	17	18	51.4%	35	19	13	2	1	0	8.6%	27
	CHARITON	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CLINTON	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	4	5	55.6%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%	32
	DAVISS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	GENTRY	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	GRUNDY	7	5	41.7%	12	6	4	1	0	1	16.7%	35
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	JOHNSON	6	9	60.0%	15	7	6	2	0	0	13.3%	25
	LAFAYETTE	10	4	28.6%	14	6	8	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	LINN	6	5	45.5%	11	4	6	1	0	0	9.1%	30
	LIVINGSTON	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MERCER	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NODAWAY	4	4	50.0%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	PETTIS	13	10	43.5%	23	12	9	0	1	1	8.7%	32
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RAY	2	7	77.8%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SALINE	4	10	71.4%	14	5	8	1	0	0	7.1%	31
	SULLIVAN	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6	
	NW TOTAL	88	112	56.0%	200	99	88	9	2	2	6.5%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	6	85.7%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	AUDRAIN	3	8	72.7%	11	2	8	1	0	0	9.1%	42
	BOONE	27	16	37.2%	43	25	14	4	0	0	9.3%	25
	CALLAWAY	7	9	56.3%	16	6	8	2	0	0	12.5%	30
	CLARK	3	3	50.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	27
	COLE	18	10	35.7%	28	14	11	2	0	1	10.7%	30
	GASCONADE	7	3	30.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HOWARD	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0%	57
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	3	8	72.7%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MACON	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	21
	MARION	8	8	50.0%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONITEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	MONROE	3	3	50.0%	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7%	24
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OSAGE	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PIKE	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	RALLS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RANDOLPH	9	7	43.8%	16	4	8	4	0	0	25.0%	34
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	1	4	80.0%	5	0	3	2	0	0	40.0%	50
	SHELBY	1	5	83.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	24
WARREN	6	6	50.0%	12	8	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22	
	NE TOTAL	116	112	49.1%	228	116	91	19	0	2	9.2%	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUTLER	13	11	45.8%	24	18	5	1	0	0	4.2%	17
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	18	46.2%	39	24	14	1	0	0	2.6%	21
	CARTER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	7	4	36.4%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	19
	DENT	7	7	50.0%	14	9	4	0	0	1	7.1%	27
	DUNKLIN	14	12	46.2%	26	16	9	1	0	0	3.8%	21
	HOWELL	12	7	36.8%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	IRON	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	33
	MADISON	8	8	50.0%	16	9	6	1	0	0	6.3%	25
	MARIES	0	6	100.0%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	36

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	5	50.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	19
	NEW MADRID	6	11	64.7%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OREGON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	29
	PEMISCOT	7	1	12.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	19
	PERRY	5	6	54.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PHELPS	7	10	58.8%	17	4	13	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	PULASKI	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	REYNOLDS	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RIPLEY	2	6	75.0%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST FRANCOIS	23	28	54.9%	51	24	20	7	0	0	13.7%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	5	71.4%	7	2	2	3	0	0	42.9%	36
	SCOTT	11	19	63.3%	30	10	16	4	0	0	13.3%	34
	SHANNON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	1	1	2	0	37.5%	39
	STODDARD	12	15	55.6%	27	18	9	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TEXAS	4	9	69.2%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WASHINGTON	7	4	36.4%	11	5	5	0	0	1	9.1%	36
	WAYNE	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	6	4	40.0%	10	4	5	1	0	0	10.0%	35
	SE TOTAL	209	220	51.3%	429	240	159	26	2	2	7.0%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	18	12	40.0%	30	15	14	0	0	1	3.3%	26
	BARTON	4	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	30
	BATES	4	0	0.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	18
	BENTON	7	7	50.0%	14	10	3	1	0	0	7.1%	20
	CAMDEN	14	11	44.0%	25	11	14	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CEDAR	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CHRISTIAN	19	11	36.7%	30	18	12	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DADE	2	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	DALLAS	6	4	40.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	20.0%	37
	DOUGLAS	8	0	0.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	GREENE	71	42	37.2%	113	65	34	7	4	3	12.4%	27
	HENRY	7	8	53.3%	15	7	8	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HICKORY	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	JASPER	46	22	32.4%	68	43	20	3	0	2	7.4%	24
	LACLEDE	11	11	50.0%	22	11	11	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LAWRENCE	13	7	35.0%	20	12	6	2	0	0	10.0%	24
	MCDONALD	5	7	58.3%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	MILLER	13	10	43.5%	23	12	8	1	2	0	13.0%	31
	MORGAN	8	8	50.0%	16	7	7	0	2	0	12.5%	36
	NEWTON	12	12	50.0%	24	15	9	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OZARK	3	4	57.1%	7	1	6	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	POLK	6	9	60.0%	15	7	6	0	2	0	13.3%	32
	ST CLAIR	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	39
	STONE	6	8	57.1%	14	10	2	0	0	2	14.3%	29
	TANEY	20	11	35.5%	31	14	14	1	2	0	9.7%	31
	VERNON	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	24
	WEBSTER	18	13	41.9%	31	17	11	3	0	0	9.7%	23
	SW TOTAL	338	233	40.8%	571	311	214	26	12	8	8.1%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUCHANAN	30	15	33.3%	45	23	13	6	3	0	20.0%	30
	CLAY	37	38	50.7%	75	43	29	2	0	1	4.0%	24
	DE KALB	4	3	42.9%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	20
	JACKSON	199	130	39.5%	329	173	129	20	1	6	8.2%	28
	PLATTE	8	4	33.3%	12	5	5	2	0	0	16.7%	29
	KC TOTAL	281	192	40.6%	473	251	180	31	4	7	8.9%	27
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	13	16	55.2%	29	11	13	4	0	1	17.2%	35
	JEFFERSON	45	26	36.6%	71	35	30	6	0	0	8.5%	27
	ST CHARLES	41	39	48.8%	80	42	29	8	0	1	11.3%	27
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	171	154	47.4%	325	171	129	21	1	3	7.7%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	79	64	44.8%	143	69	62	9	1	2	8.4%	28
	STL TOTAL	349	299	46.1%	648	328	263	48	2	7	8.8%	28
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		1,381	1,168	45.8%	2,549	1,345	995	159	22	28	8.2%	27

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	93
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	1	0	33.3%	54
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	75
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NE TOTAL	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	1	0	1	25.0%	61
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	122
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SE TOTAL	0	9	100.0%	9	4	4	0	0	1	11.1%	43
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45	
VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SW TOTAL	0	9	100.0%	9	1	6	2	0	0	0.0%	39
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	16	94.1%	17	7	7	1	0	2	11.8%	50
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	1	17	94.4%	18	7	8	1	0	2	11.1%	49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	1	33.3%	92	
	ST CHARLES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0.0%	87	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	9	100.0%	9	3	5	0	1	11.1%	41	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0.0%	37	
	STL TOTAL	1	15	93.8%	16	5	7	2	0	2	12.5%	53
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
STATEWIDE		2	57	96.6%	59	18	28	6	1	6	11.9%	49

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2021

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	121	36	0	5	49	213
	CALDWELL	0	4	201	46	0	2	69	322
	CARROLL	0	6	279	63	1	0	72	421
	CASS	0	42	1,645	345	10	12	502	2,556
	CHARITON	0	6	189	46	0	1	153	395
	CLINTON	0	14	317	67	0	8	153	559
	COOPER	0	9	464	129	3	6	162	773
	DAVISS	0	5	237	38	0	3	39	322
	GENTRY	0	4	161	68	3	8	33	277
	GRUNDY	0	4	385	75	1	9	158	632
	HARRISON	1	6	318	85	1	4	64	479
	HOLT	0	2	101	26	0	2	39	170
	JOHNSON	0	22	920	181	3	11	238	1,375
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	851	197	4	12	400	1,480
	LINN	0	4	470	89	1	6	135	705
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	524	85	2	13	253	888
	MERCER	0	0	102	18	0	2	36	158
	NODAWAY	0	9	411	100	1	7	112	640
	PETTIS	0	27	1,549	325	4	25	648	2,578
	PUTNAM	0	6	147	38	0	1	56	248
	RAY	0	13	493	122	5	6	128	767
	SALINE	0	9	825	176	1	10	195	1,216
	SULLIVAN	0	2	215	48	1	5	118	389
WORTH	0	0	50	14	0	4	21	89	
	NW TOTAL	1	223	10,975	2,417	41	162	3,833	17,652
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	18	800	194	3	22	139	1,177
	AUDRAIN	0	18	820	201	2	9	168	1,218
	BOONE	0	62	3,865	826	17	89	529	5,388
	CALLAWAY	1	18	1,151	260	2	11	214	1,657
	CLARK	0	5	153	44	0	2	41	245
	COLE	0	44	1,777	327	2	46	355	2,551
	GASCONADE	0	9	373	78	3	5	126	594
	HOWARD	0	4	292	65	1	5	60	427
	KNOX	0	4	106	23	1	0	67	201
	LEWIS	0	5	262	63	0	4	92	426
	LINCOLN	1	24	1,256	267	4	20	404	1,976
	MACON	0	13	415	118	3	8	127	684
	MARION	0	11	1,220	237	3	23	533	2,027
	MONITEAU	0	3	305	74	0	0	94	476
	MONROE	1	6	227	84	1	3	101	423
	MONTGOMERY	0	9	381	87	1	0	130	608
	OSAGE	0	12	207	48	2	5	65	339
	PIKE	0	12	572	138	1	3	146	872
	RALLS	1	5	250	69	0	4	83	412
	RANDOLPH	0	14	1,002	218	2	8	376	1,620
	SCHUYLER	0	0	128	34	0	1	23	186
	SCOTLAND	0	3	90	16	0	2	18	129
	SHELBY	0	2	185	46	2	4	70	309
WARREN	0	22	770	154	4	8	104	1,062	
	NE TOTAL	5	323	16,607	3,671	54	282	4,065	25,007
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	488	110	0	6	225	832
	BUTLER	1	44	2,619	460	3	14	630	3,771
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	49	2,027	378	4	22	670	3,150
	CARTER	0	1	387	70	1	4	84	547
	CRAWFORD	0	24	1,007	204	0	7	289	1,531
	DENT	0	9	816	148	0	10	156	1,139
	DUNKLIN	1	32	2,260	293	2	14	648	3,250
	HOWELL	0	23	2,068	308	7	13	511	2,930
	IRON	1	12	593	93	1	2	301	1,003
	MADISON	0	14	577	127	2	1	270	991
	MARIES	1	6	209	57	0	1	68	342

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2021**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	14	818	127	1	3	184	1,147
	NEW MADRID	1	14	917	163	0	1	319	1,415
	OREGON	0	6	756	113	1	2	122	1,000
	PEMISCOT	0	16	1,346	162	3	9	315	1,851
	PERRY	0	9	456	131	6	12	173	787
	PHELPS	0	24	1,627	314	4	24	372	2,365
	PULASKI	0	19	1,171	190	0	14	124	1,518
	REYNOLDS	0	4	409	76	1	5	94	589
	RIPLEY	0	10	922	162	1	1	221	1,317
	ST FRANCOIS	1	75	3,092	546	6	22	1,062	4,804
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	402	112	2	5	183	710
	SCOTT	0	44	2,004	341	2	20	597	3,008
	SHANNON	0	6	512	81	1	3	88	691
	STODDARD	0	28	1,441	288	1	10	406	2,174
	TEXAS	0	13	997	194	1	2	195	1,402
	WASHINGTON	0	27	1,430	240	0	9	264	1,970
	WAYNE	1	19	816	152	0	2	155	1,145
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,007	148	2	6	172	1,350
		SE TOTAL	8	565	33,174	5,788	52	244	8,898
SW REGION	BARRY	0	22	1,291	217	0	7	212	1,749
	BARTON	0	7	410	81	0	5	140	643
	BATES	0	15	493	126	0	6	140	780
	BENTON	0	17	871	158	2	2	212	1,262
	CAMDEN	0	13	1,035	240	8	10	178	1,484
	CEDAR	0	7	610	126	1	4	181	929
	CHRISTIAN	0	26	1,499	238	1	18	392	2,174
	DADE	0	6	251	57	0	1	77	392
	DALLAS	0	15	723	118	1	3	145	1,005
	DOUGLAS	1	6	559	100	1	2	103	772
	GREENE	2	210	9,174	1,436	16	123	1,778	12,739
	HENRY	0	15	1,006	163	1	11	201	1,397
	HICKORY	0	4	363	61	0	4	66	498
	JASPER	0	70	4,379	863	4	30	711	6,057
	LACLEDE	0	32	1,431	253	7	6	251	1,980
	LAWRENCE	0	23	1,293	263	3	3	216	1,801
	MCDONALD	0	4	684	140	0	2	91	921
	MILLER	0	19	882	192	3	13	213	1,322
	MORGAN	0	12	904	171	3	9	151	1,250
	NEWTON	0	31	1,652	333	3	16	399	2,434
	OZARK	0	4	455	54	0	2	230	745
	POLK	1	13	1,175	215	2	13	358	1,777
	ST CLAIR	0	13	399	77	2	2	64	557
	STONE	0	8	794	134	0	5	90	1,031
	TANEY	0	35	1,776	252	4	13	316	2,396
	VERNON	0	12	901	173	1	11	230	1,328
	WEBSTER	0	22	1,008	185	1	4	258	1,478
	SW TOTAL	4	661	36,018	6,426	64	325	7,403	50,901
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	3	255	56	0	1	87	402
	BUCHANAN	0	51	3,233	590	12	34	599	4,519
	CLAY	0	122	3,565	812	5	67	749	5,320
	DE KALB	0	6	251	48	3	4	116	428
	JACKSON	2	564	20,329	3,417	32	202	4,067	28,613
	PLATTE	0	25	927	165	3	34	379	1,533
		KC TOTAL	2	771	28,560	5,088	55	342	5,997
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	2,325	532	6	28	561	3,498
	JEFFERSON	0	96	4,166	931	3	34	1,222	6,452
	ST CHARLES	0	99	4,048	995	24	110	906	6,182
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	644	20,800	3,735	50	257	5,753	31,240
	ST LOUIS CITY	2	316	17,030	2,167	21	111	3,051	22,698
		STL TOTAL	3	1,201	48,369	8,360	104	540	11,493
UNKNOWN		0	0	22	3	0	0	1	26
STATEWIDE		23	3,744	173,725	31,753	370	1,895	41,690	253,200

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2021

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	12	13.0%	80	87.0%	92
	CALDWELL	32	20.4%	125	79.6%	157
	CARROLL	23	11.6%	175	88.4%	198
	CASS	154	15.1%	865	84.9%	1,019
	CHARITON	18	9.5%	171	90.5%	189
	CLINTON	38	17.0%	185	83.0%	223
	COOPER	26	8.3%	287	91.7%	313
	DAVISS	18	12.8%	123	87.2%	141
	GENTRY	18	14.2%	109	85.8%	127
	GRUNDY	32	11.4%	248	88.6%	280
	HARRISON	41	17.7%	190	82.3%	231
	HOLT	7	10.6%	59	89.4%	66
	JOHNSON	60	11.4%	465	88.6%	525
	LAFAYETTE	49	8.2%	552	91.8%	601
	LINN	36	11.4%	279	88.6%	315
	LIVINGSTON	43	11.3%	339	88.7%	382
	MERCER	9	12.9%	61	87.1%	70
	NODAWAY	70	22.1%	247	77.9%	317
	PETTIS	118	10.3%	1,033	89.7%	1,151
	PUTNAM	15	12.8%	102	87.2%	117
	RAY	36	11.9%	266	88.1%	302
	SALINE	48	9.2%	475	90.8%	523
	SULLIVAN	21	10.9%	172	89.1%	193
WORTH	12	26.1%	34	73.9%	46	
	NW TOTAL	936	12.4%	6,642	87.6%	7,578
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	10.3%	506	89.7%	564
	AUDRAIN	71	13.7%	446	86.3%	517
	BOONE	254	12.2%	1,833	87.8%	2,087
	CALLAWAY	196	24.7%	596	75.3%	792
	CLARK	17	14.5%	100	85.5%	117
	COLE	145	13.7%	915	86.3%	1,060
	GASCONADE	30	12.5%	210	87.5%	240
	HOWARD	23	10.6%	195	89.4%	218
	KNOX	13	13.4%	84	86.6%	97
	LEWIS	25	13.6%	159	86.4%	184
	LINCOLN	120	14.7%	696	85.3%	816
	MACON	31	11.4%	242	88.6%	273
	MARION	57	6.9%	767	93.1%	824
	MONITEAU	24	13.0%	160	87.0%	184
	MONROE	25	13.4%	162	86.6%	187
	MONTGOMERY	25	9.5%	237	90.5%	262
	OSAGE	16	10.7%	134	89.3%	150
	PIKE	54	13.0%	362	87.0%	416
	RALLS	14	8.3%	154	91.7%	168
	RANDOLPH	67	9.1%	667	90.9%	734
	SCHUYLER	8	8.2%	90	91.8%	98
	SCOTLAND	8	12.3%	57	87.7%	65
	SHELBY	15	11.4%	117	88.6%	132
WARREN	50	11.0%	406	89.0%	456	
	NE TOTAL	1,346	12.6%	9,295	87.4%	10,641
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.1%	353	91.9%	384
	BUTLER	156	9.1%	1,554	90.9%	1,710
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	9.8%	1,271	90.2%	1,409
	CARTER	19	7.4%	239	92.6%	258
	CRAWFORD	66	9.7%	617	90.3%	683
	DENT	33	6.7%	463	93.3%	496
	DUNKLIN	124	8.2%	1,394	91.8%	1,518
	HOWELL	232	15.3%	1,281	84.7%	1,513
	IRON	31	7.0%	414	93.0%	445
	MADISON	39	9.0%	392	91.0%	431
	MARIES	28	16.2%	145	83.8%	173

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2021**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	38	7.0%	504	93.0%	542
	NEW MADRID	46	6.9%	616	93.1%	662
	OREGON	54	10.2%	476	89.8%	530
	PEMISCOT	57	6.5%	820	93.5%	877
	PERRY	25	7.5%	310	92.5%	335
	PHELPS	107	10.3%	930	89.7%	1,037
	PULASKI	88	13.8%	549	86.2%	637
	REYNOLDS	25	9.2%	246	90.8%	271
	RIPLEY	43	7.4%	537	92.6%	580
	ST FRANCOIS	285	13.7%	1,797	86.3%	2,082
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	10.4%	258	89.6%	288
	SCOTT	133	9.9%	1,214	90.1%	1,347
	SHANNON	33	9.2%	326	90.8%	359
	STODDARD	104	10.1%	930	89.9%	1,034
	TEXAS	117	16.8%	578	83.2%	695
	WASHINGTON	86	10.7%	720	89.3%	806
	WAYNE	54	9.9%	492	90.1%	546
WRIGHT	107	15.3%	592	84.7%	699	
	SE TOTAL	2,329	10.4%	20,018	89.6%	22,347
SW REGION	BARRY	125	15.1%	701	84.9%	826
	BARTON	47	15.3%	261	84.7%	308
	BATES	59	16.6%	297	83.4%	356
	BENTON	94	15.0%	534	85.0%	628
	CAMDEN	106	16.8%	524	83.2%	630
	CEDAR	75	17.3%	358	82.7%	433
	CHRISTIAN	142	14.5%	838	85.5%	980
	DADE	36	20.0%	144	80.0%	180
	DALLAS	88	18.0%	401	82.0%	489
	DOUGLAS	74	17.6%	347	82.4%	421
	GREENE	682	12.6%	4,722	87.4%	5,404
	HENRY	67	10.7%	558	89.3%	625
	HICKORY	57	21.6%	207	78.4%	264
	JASPER	396	14.5%	2,340	85.5%	2,736
	LACLEDE	128	13.8%	801	86.2%	929
	LAWRENCE	139	15.3%	768	84.7%	907
	MCDONALD	74	18.4%	328	81.6%	402
	MILLER	74	12.9%	498	87.1%	572
	MORGAN	78	13.0%	524	87.0%	602
	NEWTON	165	15.0%	933	85.0%	1,098
	OZARK	54	15.0%	306	85.0%	360
	POLK	108	13.2%	713	86.8%	821
	ST CLAIR	38	14.4%	225	85.6%	263
STONE	90	17.6%	422	82.4%	512	
TANEY	189	15.9%	1,002	84.1%	1,191	
VERNON	76	13.0%	507	87.0%	583	
WEBSTER	130	18.3%	579	81.7%	709	
	SW TOTAL	3,391	14.6%	19,838	85.4%	23,229
KC REGION	ANDREW	29	15.3%	160	84.7%	189
	BUCHANAN	272	14.6%	1,587	85.4%	1,859
	CLAY	306	14.7%	1,778	85.3%	2,084
	DE KALB	29	12.8%	197	87.2%	226
	JACKSON	1,427	12.6%	9,939	87.4%	11,366
	PLATTE	74	13.6%	472	86.4%	546
	KC TOTAL	2,137	13.1%	14,133	86.9%	16,270
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	178	12.0%	1,309	88.0%	1,487
	JEFFERSON	391	14.7%	2,269	85.3%	2,660
	ST CHARLES	326	14.4%	1,945	85.6%	2,271
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,326	10.3%	11,491	89.7%	12,817
	ST LOUIS CITY	868	8.9%	8,885	91.1%	9,753
	STL TOTAL	3,089	10.7%	25,899	89.3%	28,988
UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	5	100.0%	5
STATEWIDE		13,228	12.1%	95,830	87.9%	109,058

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2021**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	35	59.3%	24	40.7%	59
	CALDWELL	45	66.2%	23	33.8%	68
	CARROLL	36	60.0%	24	40.0%	60
	CASS	270	59.3%	185	40.7%	455
	CHARITON	24	46.2%	28	53.8%	52
	CLINTON	47	54.0%	40	46.0%	87
	COOPER	79	51.6%	74	48.4%	153
	DAVISS	53	72.6%	20	27.4%	73
	GENTRY	28	48.3%	30	51.7%	58
	GRUNDY	53	53.5%	46	46.5%	99
	HARRISON	51	53.1%	45	46.9%	96
	HOLT	19	55.9%	15	44.1%	34
	JOHNSON	128	60.7%	83	39.3%	211
	LAFAYETTE	137	52.7%	123	47.3%	260
	LINN	66	56.4%	51	43.6%	117
	LIVINGSTON	50	49.5%	51	50.5%	101
	MERCER	13	59.1%	9	40.9%	22
	NODAWAY	66	59.5%	45	40.5%	111
	PETTIS	184	53.3%	161	46.7%	345
	PUTNAM	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	RAY	81	57.4%	60	42.6%	141
	SALINE	100	55.9%	79	44.1%	179
SULLIVAN	39	54.9%	32	45.1%	71	
WORTH	16	55.2%	13	44.8%	29	
	NW TOTAL	1,648	56.3%	1,279	43.7%	2,927
NE REGION	ADAIR	80	55.9%	63	44.1%	143
	AUDRAIN	95	51.6%	89	48.4%	184
	BOONE	366	51.8%	340	48.2%	706
	CALLAWAY	165	61.6%	103	38.4%	268
	CLARK	35	66.0%	18	34.0%	53
	COLE	204	56.5%	157	43.5%	361
	GASCONADE	48	50.0%	48	50.0%	96
	HOWARD	43	67.2%	21	32.8%	64
	KNOX	20	47.6%	22	52.4%	42
	LEWIS	29	49.2%	30	50.8%	59
	LINCOLN	207	62.3%	125	37.7%	332
	MACON	58	53.2%	51	46.8%	109
	MARION	119	48.8%	125	51.2%	244
	MONITEAU	39	42.4%	53	57.6%	92
	MONROE	26	43.3%	34	56.7%	60
	MONTGOMERY	58	56.3%	45	43.7%	103
	OSAGE	31	53.4%	27	46.6%	58
	PIKE	90	57.0%	68	43.0%	158
	RALLS	24	48.0%	26	52.0%	50
	RANDOLPH	112	50.0%	112	50.0%	224
	SCHUYLER	19	73.1%	7	26.9%	26
SCOTLAND	21	70.0%	9	30.0%	30	
SHELBY	26	51.0%	25	49.0%	51	
WARREN	108	63.9%	61	36.1%	169	
	NE TOTAL	2,023	54.9%	1,659	45.1%	3,682
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	67	54.9%	55	45.1%	122
	BUTLER	265	49.6%	269	50.4%	534
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	289	55.9%	228	44.1%	517
	CARTER	47	52.8%	42	47.2%	89
	CRAWFORD	162	57.4%	120	42.6%	282
	DENT	91	59.9%	61	40.1%	152
	DUNKLIN	233	52.7%	209	47.3%	442
	HOWELL	408	69.7%	177	30.3%	585
	IRON	71	60.7%	46	39.3%	117
	MADISON	87	51.5%	82	48.5%	169
	MARIES	38	60.3%	25	39.7%	63

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2021**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	78	51.7%	73	48.3%	151
	NEW MADRID	87	43.7%	112	56.3%	199
	OREGON	96	67.1%	47	32.9%	143
	PEMISCOT	121	51.5%	114	48.5%	235
	PERRY	53	43.4%	69	56.6%	122
	PHELPS	194	53.9%	166	46.1%	360
	PULASKI	140	68.6%	64	31.4%	204
	REYNOLDS	38	45.8%	45	54.2%	83
	RIPLEY	96	45.9%	113	54.1%	209
	ST FRANCOIS	411	59.1%	284	40.9%	695
	STE GENEVIEVE	57	46.0%	67	54.0%	124
	SCOTT	256	51.8%	238	48.2%	494
	SHANNON	70	62.5%	42	37.5%	112
	STODDARD	199	54.2%	168	45.8%	367
	TEXAS	163	61.3%	103	38.7%	266
	WASHINGTON	172	61.9%	106	38.1%	278
	WAYNE	95	52.5%	86	47.5%	181
WRIGHT	181	72.7%	68	27.3%	249	
	SE TOTAL	4,265	56.5%	3,279	43.5%	7,544
SW REGION	BARRY	258	71.7%	102	28.3%	360
	BARTON	97	75.2%	32	24.8%	129
	BATES	98	63.2%	57	36.8%	155
	BENTON	164	68.3%	76	31.7%	240
	CAMDEN	175	65.1%	94	34.9%	269
	CEDAR	95	54.3%	80	45.7%	175
	CHRISTIAN	286	67.5%	138	32.5%	424
	DADE	58	59.2%	40	40.8%	98
	DALLAS	130	74.3%	45	25.7%	175
	DOUGLAS	113	71.1%	46	28.9%	159
	GREENE	1,312	66.3%	668	33.7%	1,980
	HENRY	151	65.4%	80	34.6%	231
	HICKORY	95	76.0%	30	24.0%	125
	JASPER	595	60.7%	385	39.3%	980
	LACLEDE	250	67.0%	123	33.0%	373
	LAWRENCE	257	74.3%	89	25.7%	346
	MCDONALD	127	66.5%	64	33.5%	191
	MILLER	173	68.1%	81	31.9%	254
	MORGAN	147	63.6%	84	36.4%	231
	NEWTON	289	64.4%	160	35.6%	449
	OZARK	78	63.9%	44	36.1%	122
	POLK	182	59.9%	122	40.1%	304
	ST CLAIR	60	63.2%	35	36.8%	95
STONE	198	77.6%	57	22.4%	255	
TANEY	354	72.4%	135	27.6%	489	
VERNON	126	56.3%	98	43.8%	224	
WEBSTER	258	77.7%	74	22.3%	332	
	SW TOTAL	6,126	66.8%	3,039	33.2%	9,165
KC REGION	ANDREW	56	69.1%	25	30.9%	81
	BUCHANAN	357	56.4%	276	43.6%	633
	CLAY	511	59.1%	354	40.9%	865
	DE KALB	53	59.6%	36	40.4%	89
	JACKSON	2,539	61.6%	1,582	38.4%	4,121
	PLATTE	128	53.3%	112	46.7%	240
	KC TOTAL	3,644	60.4%	2,385	39.6%	6,029
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	447	66.6%	224	33.4%	671
	JEFFERSON	676	61.1%	430	38.9%	1,106
	ST CHARLES	562	57.5%	416	42.5%	978
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,366	55.9%	1,870	44.1%	4,236
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,293	52.7%	1,161	47.3%	2,454
	STL TOTAL	5,344	56.6%	4,101	43.4%	9,445
UNKNOWN		3	75.0%	1	25.0%	4
STATEWIDE		23,053	59.4%	15,743	40.6%	38,796

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through April 2021



Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2021

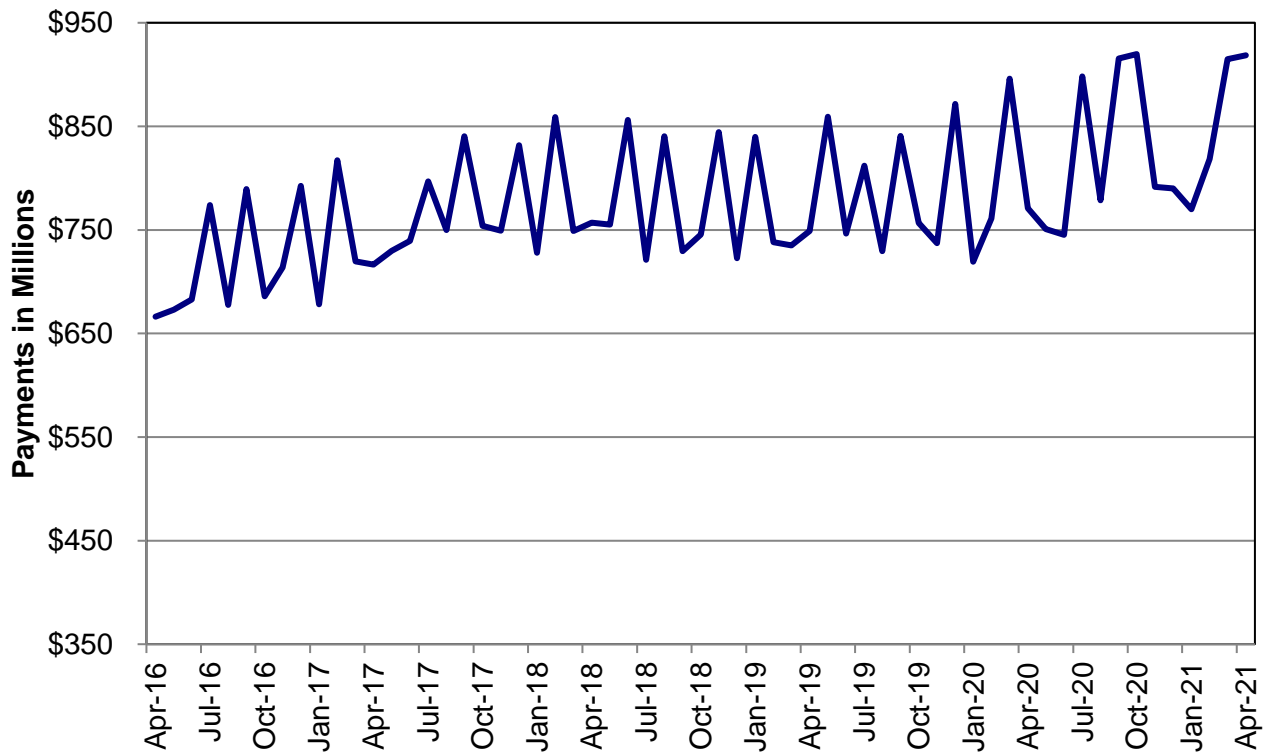


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,076,576	\$919,084,250	21,735	\$92,582,435	5,652	\$45,225,514	96,087	\$57,778,195	5,329	\$650,870
ADAIR	4,445	\$4,679,167	63	\$236,578	15	\$70,645	327	\$171,033	8	\$606
ANDREW	1,907	\$1,417,102	69	\$282,441	3	\$24,396	179	\$192,448	5	\$426
ATCHISON	767	\$576,073	33	\$100,153	4	\$36,370	82	\$71,111	5	\$335
AUDRAIN	4,951	\$3,640,359	67	\$250,240	23	\$186,870	362	\$164,087	22	\$2,805
BARRY	8,161	\$4,957,223	88	\$332,941	40	\$210,764	697	\$327,655	15	\$2,481
BARTON	2,772	\$1,708,490	92	\$341,316	12	\$37,698	254	\$124,314	8	\$761
BATES	3,100	\$3,223,286	87	\$449,974	19	\$185,258	414	\$269,137	3	\$225
BENTON	4,066	\$3,477,495	103	\$370,458	18	\$78,268	495	\$200,690	34	\$3,608
BOLLINGER	2,942	\$2,428,454	51	\$191,681	9	\$146,516	274	\$142,182	33	\$2,766
BOONE	24,117	\$20,347,324	273	\$1,135,279	117	\$1,101,659	2,130	\$699,384	42	\$11,033
BUCHANAN	18,377	\$14,680,855	285	\$1,052,318	106	\$696,498	2,239	\$1,370,878	63	\$6,951
BUTLER	13,145	\$12,924,376	198	\$767,113	91	\$752,304	1,350	\$517,421	107	\$9,139
CALDWELL	1,553	\$936,568	54	\$185,881	5	\$18,054	146	\$71,224	2	\$150
CALLAWAY	7,274	\$5,561,125	80	\$304,068	57	\$702,293	628	\$206,588	22	\$4,962
CAMDEN	7,348	\$5,716,654	106	\$418,409	26	\$324,445	642	\$325,640	16	\$2,986
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13,339	\$12,485,175	309	\$1,192,906	60	\$348,986	1,274	\$772,150	69	\$5,546
CARROLL	1,517	\$1,500,293	58	\$230,058	7	\$49,208	197	\$246,624	14	\$2,559
CARTER	1,795	\$1,435,655	24	\$90,473	8	\$29,050	156	\$71,428	26	\$1,950
CASS	13,726	\$11,869,228	337	\$1,460,608	62	\$763,156	937	\$829,807	83	\$15,931
CEDAR	3,550	\$3,118,317	83	\$274,137	11	\$62,769	380	\$203,752	12	\$1,000
CHARITON	1,290	\$1,529,471	124	\$663,357	3	\$40,607	123	\$87,161	10	\$2,567
CHRISTIAN	14,524	\$8,297,759	107	\$409,260	56	\$382,160	743	\$524,384	37	\$3,132
CLARK	1,185	\$837,196	27	\$140,446	1	\$5,422	71	\$21,658	2	\$3,064
CLAY	29,227	\$22,816,422	388	\$1,719,443	124	\$905,746	2,131	\$1,541,366	167	\$23,233
CLINTON	2,921	\$2,715,915	122	\$674,074	19	\$156,937	293	\$260,096	16	\$3,914
COLE	11,865	\$9,725,603	218	\$918,865	51	\$316,986	1,001	\$522,041	30	\$4,644
COOPER	3,014	\$3,440,310	116	\$464,552	8	\$89,813	241	\$101,112	1	\$75
CRAWFORD	5,695	\$4,030,755	98	\$414,360	21	\$167,559	586	\$295,759	13	\$1,377
DADE	1,528	\$1,351,802	43	\$153,458	10	\$89,174	141	\$105,433	3	\$171
DALLAS	3,731	\$2,545,528	81	\$303,869	13	\$43,390	416	\$226,837	10	\$751
DAVISS	1,637	\$1,058,402	26	\$92,429	5	\$54,400	175	\$147,392	5	\$1,041
DEKALB	1,447	\$1,202,421	59	\$212,786	7	\$37,027	241	\$110,953	8	\$1,854
DENT	3,991	\$3,745,372	64	\$335,431	13	\$59,169	481	\$249,220	25	\$1,850
DOUGLAS	3,282	\$1,862,464	53	\$193,953	4	\$19,636	215	\$163,384	4	\$300
DUNKLIN	10,924	\$10,228,224	284	\$1,249,138	41	\$359,987	1,004	\$444,296	141	\$12,519
FRANKLIN	16,093	\$12,812,340	330	\$1,262,038	85	\$675,408	1,349	\$598,000	54	\$6,066
GASCONADE	2,383	\$1,764,624	86	\$375,156	12	\$52,156	226	\$77,840	6	\$796
GENTRY	1,161	\$1,430,833	27	\$87,801	0	\$0	169	\$56,150	12	\$906
GREENE	54,059	\$46,714,515	985	\$4,009,869	349	\$2,071,140	4,188	\$2,437,042	234	\$25,640
GRUNDY	2,052	\$2,017,924	103	\$389,158	10	\$117,571	318	\$216,130	13	\$1,121
HARRISON	1,776	\$1,416,418	43	\$160,391	3	\$23,919	263	\$110,201	17	\$2,605
HENRY	4,946	\$4,530,792	93	\$342,190	39	\$183,837	768	\$389,738	40	\$2,864
HICKORY	1,840	\$1,276,658	34	\$133,655	5	\$31,563	171	\$90,834	9	\$716
HOLT	682	\$613,037	32	\$151,311	2	\$31,567	86	\$47,347	2	\$598
HOWARD	1,719	\$2,029,488	38	\$156,334	3	\$15,469	163	\$49,986	8	\$561
HOWELL	11,497	\$8,117,470	269	\$1,068,317	44	\$238,526	1,198	\$595,970	58	\$10,029
IRON	2,843	\$2,935,287	143	\$690,900	15	\$90,477	327	\$173,356	29	\$6,272
JACKSON	137,430	\$119,219,833	2,275	\$10,758,605	865	\$7,022,696	13,993	\$11,792,540	1,150	\$152,485
JASPER	28,007	\$21,742,537	343	\$1,263,511	126	\$1,273,763	2,818	\$1,685,952	84	\$6,957
JEFFERSON	31,657	\$24,255,460	652	\$2,873,118	177	\$1,217,043	2,268	\$1,343,236	98	\$12,302
JOHNSON	6,549	\$6,335,454	133	\$561,572	41	\$258,338	710	\$351,273	43	\$4,793
KNOX	787	\$665,334	20	\$74,888	3	\$31,903	74	\$34,879	3	\$184
LACLEDE	9,046	\$6,420,092	111	\$413,292	30	\$207,073	732	\$498,229	16	\$1,455
LAFAYETTE	5,929	\$8,046,523	263	\$1,240,461	33	\$320,818	563	\$569,728	46	\$6,147
LAWRENCE	8,945	\$5,471,015	88	\$431,633	35	\$177,282	685	\$397,344	26	\$4,683
LEWIS	1,610	\$1,392,758	72	\$327,007	8	\$59,063	114	\$99,351	1	\$52
LINCOLN	9,353	\$7,417,547	207	\$750,698	56	\$296,851	835	\$493,880	17	\$1,795
LINN	2,581	\$2,247,087	105	\$483,711	10	\$75,518	265	\$107,786	13	\$1,090

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,918	\$3,225,344	143	\$761,684	21	\$333,660	432	\$340,364	16	\$3,769
MCDONALD	5,811	\$2,913,605	40	\$141,971	18	\$42,175	393	\$200,827	10	\$758
MACON	3,001	\$2,451,643	86	\$334,229	13	\$48,592	293	\$133,805	6	\$4,230
MADISON	3,364	\$4,342,386	128	\$642,523	24	\$135,616	399	\$210,547	16	\$1,410
MARIES	1,433	\$1,082,109	47	\$188,651	3	\$9,544	120	\$47,545	3	\$95
MARION	6,675	\$8,904,900	321	\$1,746,203	30	\$203,786	571	\$303,044	4	\$1,045
MERCER	543	\$441,400	21	\$70,685	3	\$11,621	75	\$85,705	6	\$554
MILLER	5,693	\$4,524,913	164	\$666,888	27	\$182,866	537	\$306,452	21	\$2,855
MISSISSIPPI	3,816	\$2,882,184	55	\$204,534	18	\$91,684	425	\$186,828	21	\$1,575
MONITEAU	2,453	\$1,588,053	70	\$288,419	11	\$36,262	150	\$78,987	6	\$565
MONROE	1,693	\$1,331,304	44	\$147,875	6	\$37,131	116	\$84,695	6	\$2,985
MONTGOMERY	2,204	\$1,711,113	107	\$385,999	10	\$124,196	194	\$85,636	1	\$34
MORGAN	4,802	\$3,438,998	84	\$361,529	27	\$212,946	400	\$282,257	8	\$763
NEW MADRID	4,746	\$4,538,866	174	\$693,496	25	\$196,030	502	\$219,066	33	\$3,252
NEWTON	12,334	\$8,155,809	237	\$973,661	59	\$581,904	1,054	\$705,718	27	\$2,320
NODAWAY	2,456	\$2,065,209	80	\$342,857	10	\$41,697	237	\$90,753	6	\$1,070
OREGON	3,196	\$2,683,885	50	\$187,831	8	\$58,706	340	\$181,860	27	\$2,869
OSAGE	1,361	\$1,052,010	54	\$230,499	6	\$52,757	106	\$39,966	1	\$61
OZARK	2,333	\$1,901,407	157	\$679,709	13	\$133,930	207	\$97,686	6	\$413
PEMISCOT	6,174	\$5,288,447	111	\$470,045	37	\$209,677	498	\$238,511	50	\$9,724
PERRY	3,099	\$3,255,444	94	\$333,278	11	\$50,600	355	\$212,361	22	\$1,734
PETTIS	10,801	\$9,316,237	375	\$1,793,040	39	\$246,534	766	\$326,709	125	\$9,899
PHELPS	8,639	\$8,255,667	185	\$776,235	47	\$197,736	938	\$428,055	56	\$7,948
PIKE	3,426	\$2,960,722	50	\$212,038	18	\$137,899	352	\$174,927	9	\$2,385
PLATTE	9,353	\$6,842,172	214	\$858,200	28	\$317,177	608	\$323,376	83	\$6,289
POLK	6,983	\$6,909,276	191	\$810,320	35	\$219,059	773	\$249,282	45	\$2,935
PULASKI	7,529	\$5,312,989	76	\$290,743	32	\$155,308	612	\$345,692	24	\$1,619
PUTMAN	933	\$758,259	35	\$176,801	3	\$13,003	83	\$27,138	0	\$0
RALLS	1,577	\$1,597,423	51	\$213,968	7	\$59,281	112	\$65,456	1	\$127
RANDOLPH	5,656	\$5,773,283	250	\$1,363,123	30	\$313,259	553	\$277,136	3	\$2,878
RAY	3,570	\$2,833,118	90	\$339,093	13	\$65,421	335	\$143,770	10	\$1,806
REYNOLDS	1,965	\$1,749,306	28	\$107,547	13	\$75,311	161	\$122,646	10	\$750
RIPLEY	4,443	\$3,275,493	33	\$123,874	15	\$143,050	399	\$122,456	30	\$2,740
ST. CHARLES	31,189	\$29,456,755	496	\$1,881,928	136	\$917,403	2,213	\$1,202,717	41	\$8,130
ST. CLAIR	1,996	\$1,719,816	35	\$164,582	12	\$114,228	245	\$102,917	13	\$1,065
ST. FRANCOIS	15,681	\$13,788,396	354	\$1,408,534	92	\$774,387	1,451	\$1,265,464	99	\$14,372
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,666	\$2,436,298	89	\$323,470	14	\$56,949	294	\$140,154	5	\$2,959
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	140,028	\$126,682,992	3,511	\$14,920,243	732	\$6,849,872	10,315	\$5,952,459	496	\$58,824
SALINE	4,747	\$5,210,735	115	\$525,472	22	\$116,930	509	\$193,956	46	\$4,578
SCHUYLER	746	\$423,741	14	\$42,634	1	\$6,173	56	\$26,333	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	733	\$501,441	9	\$30,949	0	\$0	62	\$42,955	0	\$0
SCOTT	10,831	\$12,041,964	253	\$952,608	61	\$545,336	1,170	\$567,734	73	\$6,084
SHANNON	2,378	\$1,433,876	31	\$114,434	6	\$45,773	278	\$94,728	15	\$1,085
SHELBY	1,242	\$1,083,088	50	\$173,605	3	\$32,638	78	\$41,699	3	\$3,567
STODDARD	7,589	\$6,360,046	150	\$561,537	35	\$186,026	800	\$322,829	71	\$5,507
STONE	5,302	\$3,262,908	15	\$61,455	20	\$251,561	382	\$221,960	24	\$2,059
SULLIVAN	1,429	\$1,293,571	83	\$363,036	5	\$126,507	142	\$61,577	1	\$75
TANEY	12,241	\$7,749,674	148	\$521,709	46	\$341,661	920	\$538,496	19	\$1,437
TEXAS	5,596	\$3,376,724	101	\$368,561	22	\$117,509	521	\$260,334	39	\$2,906
VERNON	4,778	\$5,416,467	130	\$580,202	24	\$114,788	576	\$396,977	28	\$7,448
WARREN	5,601	\$3,962,315	54	\$201,028	30	\$277,457	428	\$254,109	4	\$682
WASHINGTON	6,624	\$5,159,043	83	\$339,405	41	\$302,779	669	\$332,453	33	\$3,671
WAYNE	3,479	\$2,941,307	55	\$250,078	20	\$149,923	304	\$164,893	28	\$2,107
WEBSTER	7,802	\$5,165,351	142	\$536,959	24	\$235,080	467	\$230,180	23	\$1,727
WORTH	329	\$245,103	13	\$45,924	1	\$30,502	40	\$13,188	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5,538	\$3,184,290	85	\$343,309	16	\$151,091	370	\$170,117	23	\$2,081
ST. LOUIS CITY	74,181	\$69,744,568	1,147	\$5,307,821	586	\$5,602,861	7,140	\$4,320,399	501	\$50,961
INVALID COUNTY	812	\$2,136,928	5	\$27,332	23	\$114,462	253	\$124,876	12	\$1,258

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	285,090	\$135,742,625	53,510	\$366,774	3,546	\$345,623	115,299	\$28,406,851	19,913	\$1,720,710
ADAIR	1,280	\$697,660	378	\$2,289	41	\$5,396	544	\$107,279	90	\$5,523
ANDREW	555	\$246,047	108	\$929	6	\$331	214	\$45,082	55	\$3,446
ATCHISON	215	\$60,484	70	\$670	1	\$113	56	\$14,891	21	\$896
AUDRAIN	1,492	\$606,753	260	\$2,051	50	\$2,383	428	\$194,473	111	\$5,263
BARRY	1,979	\$911,075	366	\$2,732	7	\$824	703	\$151,671	147	\$14,977
BARTON	733	\$305,197	126	\$952	3	\$131	256	\$42,653	48	\$4,944
BATES	897	\$627,259	188	\$1,619	5	\$1,300	279	\$75,439	82	\$5,275
BENTON	1,107	\$515,624	248	\$1,851	12	\$1,160	508	\$117,099	73	\$5,448
BOLLINGER	951	\$318,634	262	\$2,379	2	\$31	464	\$80,606	72	\$4,479
BOONE	6,059	\$2,722,584	1,609	\$9,590	23	\$2,622	2,405	\$974,185	420	\$42,062
BUCHANAN	4,915	\$2,423,054	865	\$6,778	43	\$2,784	2,367	\$512,191	317	\$27,017
BUTLER	4,636	\$1,951,166	1,098	\$9,313	59	\$4,445	1,616	\$341,527	281	\$18,213
CALDWELL	364	\$149,541	82	\$441	3	\$560	111	\$22,060	27	\$1,657
CALLAWAY	2,100	\$903,208	339	\$2,271	3	\$140	763	\$283,130	144	\$9,536
CAMDEN	1,955	\$1,219,305	340	\$2,345	4	\$236	634	\$217,683	147	\$10,849
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,670	\$1,770,113	1,081	\$6,848	15	\$1,011	1,696	\$300,704	291	\$19,266
CARROLL	425	\$311,648	178	\$1,144	11	\$1,025	124	\$30,540	36	\$1,856
CARTER	596	\$301,881	181	\$1,225	6	\$454	222	\$44,079	35	\$5,589
CASS	3,545	\$1,689,918	402	\$2,784	16	\$2,922	1,071	\$319,291	303	\$20,367
CEDAR	935	\$428,087	398	\$2,987	2	\$178	321	\$68,278	64	\$3,537
CHARITON	359	\$155,633	69	\$357	2	\$258	228	\$53,203	26	\$1,149
CHRISTIAN	3,567	\$1,508,839	444	\$3,825	6	\$382	1,024	\$203,208	253	\$20,911
CLARK	339	\$99,292	106	\$855	4	\$377	90	\$15,578	27	\$859
CLAY	6,620	\$3,093,916	709	\$4,912	56	\$5,799	2,311	\$635,489	442	\$40,522
CLINTON	779	\$343,721	105	\$768	13	\$1,251	281	\$62,287	54	\$5,842
COLE	3,349	\$2,196,561	547	\$3,780	4	\$631	1,328	\$346,576	206	\$14,867
COOPER	821	\$360,892	173	\$647	2	\$156	330	\$119,654	64	\$5,627
CRAWFORD	1,770	\$782,261	504	\$3,719	19	\$2,600	582	\$102,428	131	\$14,047
DADE	422	\$462,328	152	\$815	1	\$24	152	\$35,538	34	\$2,128
DALLAS	1,004	\$582,749	164	\$1,189	4	\$552	388	\$85,533	65	\$7,430
DAVISS	388	\$221,896	78	\$406	7	\$727	111	\$25,371	39	\$1,698
DEKALB	374	\$115,688	132	\$999	2	\$140	175	\$34,373	30	\$1,312
DENT	1,281	\$519,810	286	\$2,288	32	\$3,935	456	\$77,450	83	\$3,562
DOUGLAS	842	\$296,224	128	\$675	2	\$364	296	\$45,010	64	\$5,673
DUNKLIN	4,074	\$1,971,698	1,104	\$10,338	77	\$5,726	1,464	\$239,101	235	\$31,511
FRANKLIN	4,594	\$2,188,381	851	\$6,116	38	\$3,202	1,616	\$309,541	339	\$32,379
GASCONADE	645	\$300,708	177	\$1,138	3	\$183	262	\$55,480	50	\$3,451
GENTRY	336	\$145,508	117	\$823	8	\$519	114	\$14,134	28	\$2,462
GREENE	14,992	\$7,726,817	2,316	\$17,059	74	\$4,925	6,065	\$1,126,329	1,003	\$86,687
GRUNDY	596	\$255,939	174	\$1,072	6	\$970	298	\$44,405	56	\$4,335
HARRISON	455	\$246,811	23	\$157	9	\$1,055	181	\$32,460	44	\$2,102
HENRY	1,517	\$621,260	241	\$1,965	19	\$1,898	533	\$113,466	104	\$10,364
HICKORY	494	\$242,099	88	\$486	1	\$149	182	\$54,545	44	\$3,381
HOLT	166	\$157,656	34	\$458	1	\$65	80	\$11,741	12	\$285
HOWARD	472	\$178,360	116	\$500	2	\$128	179	\$74,354	52	\$2,538
HOWELL	3,016	\$1,085,726	491	\$3,077	39	\$5,437	1,297	\$209,748	317	\$20,033
IRON	999	\$516,318	267	\$2,061	4	\$820	484	\$76,582	61	\$3,072
JACKSON	29,082	\$14,491,273	3,482	\$23,236	580	\$49,096	13,532	\$4,842,603	2,130	\$189,332
JASPER	7,293	\$3,290,501	1,195	\$7,552	69	\$5,296	2,988	\$572,120	490	\$59,198
JEFFERSON	8,912	\$4,508,538	1,169	\$7,507	71	\$7,506	3,311	\$739,520	717	\$67,271
JOHNSON	1,907	\$966,790	191	\$1,692	11	\$1,135	607	\$126,108	129	\$12,876
KNOX	235	\$99,993	79	\$807	8	\$932	92	\$13,352	21	\$696
LACLEDE	2,348	\$1,324,176	442	\$3,432	16	\$1,510	881	\$171,805	166	\$13,769
LAFAYETTE	1,680	\$648,153	319	\$2,232	23	\$1,979	589	\$129,588	101	\$5,180
LAWRENCE	2,389	\$890,630	569	\$3,866	7	\$497	762	\$129,815	189	\$13,451
LEWIS	489	\$236,927	98	\$1,004	1	\$127	180	\$41,627	30	\$1,830
LINCOLN	2,621	\$1,342,813	402	\$3,118	28	\$3,384	951	\$208,420	195	\$25,262
LINN	711	\$474,246	116	\$624	15	\$1,260	286	\$55,341	51	\$2,152

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	793	\$337,510	268	\$1,929	17	\$1,140	390	\$83,858	60	\$4,096
MCDONALD	1,289	\$645,145	140	\$878	8	\$898	314	\$63,807	97	\$8,639
MACON	813	\$579,668	197	\$1,339	26	\$1,374	271	\$73,672	85	\$8,635
MADISON	1,292	\$673,121	350	\$2,427	4	\$519	462	\$78,696	80	\$7,393
MARIES	419	\$318,309	128	\$840	9	\$1,771	155	\$24,260	39	\$1,481
MARION	2,179	\$1,364,544	419	\$3,554	9	\$1,595	1,019	\$219,245	139	\$15,551
MERCER	147	\$58,237	49	\$303	0	\$0	50	\$8,099	17	\$693
MILLER	1,540	\$942,378	247	\$1,698	6	\$840	557	\$195,883	99	\$11,996
MISSISSIPPI	1,337	\$518,851	416	\$2,978	0	\$0	546	\$91,916	82	\$5,355
MONITEAU	635	\$303,175	79	\$729	1	\$39	214	\$43,568	63	\$5,340
MONROE	461	\$233,360	102	\$905	3	\$223	200	\$47,600	43	\$3,211
MONTGOMERY	622	\$314,975	122	\$1,107	8	\$837	212	\$58,567	52	\$7,620
MORGAN	1,294	\$631,959	278	\$1,928	6	\$547	520	\$153,711	79	\$5,801
NEW MADRID	1,679	\$651,849	506	\$3,953	6	\$251	637	\$124,291	124	\$6,824
NEWTON	3,182	\$1,289,012	374	\$2,577	48	\$3,456	1,062	\$253,640	195	\$16,561
NODAWAY	649	\$328,940	179	\$1,276	15	\$1,143	241	\$39,295	54	\$8,694
OREGON	964	\$388,205	312	\$2,184	17	\$2,709	369	\$64,184	96	\$5,664
OSAGE	373	\$134,865	37	\$275	0	\$0	168	\$67,509	30	\$2,536
OZARK	526	\$200,041	104	\$453	6	\$313	263	\$59,366	34	\$2,410
PEMISCOT	2,100	\$590,361	597	\$4,616	49	\$6,398	910	\$161,878	138	\$8,815
PERRY	927	\$558,881	229	\$1,344	1	\$27	363	\$65,678	68	\$3,005
PETTIS	2,716	\$1,411,600	530	\$3,764	40	\$4,983	1,326	\$269,091	166	\$11,980
PHELPS	2,793	\$1,163,601	707	\$4,597	81	\$7,122	1,090	\$215,628	155	\$8,811
PIKE	880	\$503,253	289	\$1,844	10	\$1,140	349	\$85,662	66	\$3,495
PLATTE	2,012	\$737,998	262	\$1,836	30	\$2,839	709	\$162,048	161	\$13,339
POLK	2,107	\$895,222	313	\$2,032	1	\$59	701	\$146,925	135	\$12,847
PULASKI	2,001	\$980,351	361	\$2,733	30	\$4,393	689	\$154,427	149	\$13,276
PUTMAN	263	\$163,002	59	\$440	1	\$10	101	\$32,015	25	\$945
RALLS	489	\$243,231	76	\$745	2	\$940	208	\$35,740	33	\$1,556
RANDOLPH	1,621	\$741,204	292	\$2,305	98	\$9,608	800	\$240,717	126	\$10,520
RAY	972	\$429,606	210	\$1,440	8	\$525	277	\$51,695	80	\$5,040
REYNOLDS	698	\$267,535	230	\$1,788	9	\$757	224	\$36,487	60	\$6,871
RIPLEY	1,602	\$698,138	393	\$3,938	11	\$479	537	\$90,656	101	\$14,959
ST. CHARLES	8,283	\$4,405,377	1,215	\$7,374	96	\$8,365	2,725	\$579,329	600	\$64,500
ST. CLAIR	540	\$411,062	169	\$1,224	1	\$94	182	\$50,405	57	\$3,890
ST. FRANCOIS	5,457	\$2,778,213	1,153	\$9,733	27	\$4,023	2,412	\$477,371	417	\$41,141
STE.GENEVIEVE	856	\$415,704	157	\$1,409	3	\$225	298	\$59,255	68	\$8,052
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33,947	\$14,523,477	5,517	\$31,898	613	\$62,106	15,058	\$3,891,282	2,138	\$202,114
SALINE	1,330	\$591,687	307	\$1,524	9	\$653	468	\$133,714	87	\$8,085
SCHUYLER	190	\$54,551	65	\$275	4	\$213	71	\$14,144	19	\$732
SCOTLAND	219	\$89,980	50	\$420	0	\$0	51	\$14,490	24	\$1,268
SCOTT	3,536	\$1,622,846	991	\$6,361	4	\$902	1,483	\$270,560	317	\$20,850
SHANNON	658	\$237,725	179	\$1,084	7	\$503	270	\$31,177	55	-\$9,348
SHELBY	374	\$212,064	68	\$567	12	\$875	104	\$46,732	27	\$9,234
STODDARD	2,727	\$1,079,463	573	\$4,290	14	\$783	881	\$164,498	194	\$3,048
STONE	1,355	\$631,132	189	\$1,561	2	\$152	437	\$118,614	117	\$7,923
SULLIVAN	371	\$165,718	96	\$706	5	\$249	161	\$30,940	23	\$1,932
TANEY	2,959	\$1,374,527	449	\$3,449	26	\$2,022	1,060	\$245,838	197	\$15,716
TEXAS	1,561	\$523,250	339	\$2,227	31	\$3,585	484	\$84,339	123	\$8,422
VERNON	1,313	\$569,196	286	\$2,151	30	\$2,456	497	\$74,349	93	\$7,317
WARREN	1,486	\$558,653	229	\$1,598	19	\$2,535	484	\$118,423	108	\$6,539
WASHINGTON	2,426	\$1,171,719	508	\$3,978	5	\$217	838	\$204,695	163	\$15,250
WAYNE	1,156	\$561,594	414	\$3,098	11	\$750	467	\$88,180	83	\$8,309
WEBSTER	1,949	\$1,098,344	327	\$2,341	23	\$1,394	587	\$137,871	127	\$14,194
WORTH	93	\$33,430	29	\$270	2	\$55	29	\$4,907	9	\$420
WRIGHT	1,535	\$671,385	331	\$2,076	8	\$643	525	\$80,440	124	\$7,739
ST. LOUIS CITY	18,702	\$9,587,087	4,753	\$25,461	452	\$52,063	10,035	\$2,737,199	911	\$95,800
INVALID COUNTY	345	\$265,939	24	\$195	6	\$783	290	\$71,546	55	\$4,183

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	22,991	\$2,876,261	218	\$12,707	5,939	\$391,134	0	\$0	26,052	\$3,051,720
ADAIR	164	\$10,263	0	\$0	48	\$1,303	0	\$0	108	\$12,982
ANDREW	29	\$2,494	0	\$0	24	\$930	0	\$0	20	\$1,984
ATCHISON	4	\$310	0	\$0	2	\$163	0	\$0	68	\$7,616
AUDRAIN	97	\$5,720	0	\$0	13	\$2,653	0	\$0	100	\$9,155
BARRY	90	\$12,305	0	\$0	21	\$505	0	\$0	292	\$30,470
BARTON	45	\$4,037	0	\$0	9	\$718	0	\$0	66	\$11,942
BATES	51	\$6,109	0	\$0	4	\$115	0	\$0	281	\$24,882
BENTON	59	\$6,306	0	\$0	22	\$1,234	0	\$0	239	\$32,315
BOLLINGER	149	\$11,821	0	\$0	10	\$986	0	\$0	215	\$30,427
BOONE	322	\$23,109	0	\$0	64	\$5,980	0	\$0	51	\$4,359
BUCHANAN	406	\$34,614	0	\$0	198	\$9,570	0	\$0	36	\$4,635
BUTLER	715	\$52,422	27	\$2,222	95	\$5,847	0	\$0	1,541	\$150,066
CALDWELL	24	\$2,034	0	\$0	19	\$821	0	\$0	27	\$2,597
CALLAWAY	107	\$5,768	0	\$0	34	\$3,107	0	\$0	30	\$3,808
CAMDEN	130	\$9,430	1	\$39	18	\$1,145	0	\$0	273	\$26,762
CAPE GIRARDEAU	564	\$54,545	3	\$261	49	\$1,849	0	\$0	728	\$69,931
CARROLL	10	\$225	0	\$0	3	\$53	0	\$0	130	\$10,076
CARTER	88	\$4,654	0	\$0	11	\$365	0	\$0	94	\$7,530
CASS	243	\$20,926	0	\$0	34	\$1,283	0	\$0	158	\$26,520
CEDAR	51	\$5,044	0	\$0	16	\$794	0	\$0	316	\$41,354
CHARITON	65	\$7,047	0	\$0	49	\$1,101	0	\$0	49	\$5,442
CHRISTIAN	125	\$14,816	0	\$0	29	\$1,382	0	\$0	195	\$28,685
CLARK	19	\$1,386	0	\$0	4	\$303	0	\$0	70	\$8,695
CLAY	447	\$41,620	4	\$320	76	\$1,242	0	\$0	30	\$3,203
CLINTON	67	\$4,210	0	\$0	41	\$1,385	0	\$0	46	\$3,942
COLE	205	\$29,611	0	\$0	60	\$12,784	0	\$0	19	\$2,881
COOPER	42	\$2,067	0	\$0	37	\$652	0	\$0	37	\$4,761
CRAWFORD	65	\$7,797	0	\$0	48	\$1,391	0	\$0	378	\$41,642
DADE	19	\$1,225	0	\$0	4	\$99	0	\$0	106	\$16,684
DALLAS	66	\$6,399	0	\$0	9	\$430	0	\$0	361	\$50,743
DAVISS	16	\$2,169	0	\$0	15	\$770	0	\$0	48	\$5,785
DEKALB	15	\$1,996	0	\$0	25	\$832	0	\$0	26	\$1,540
DENT	54	\$7,937	0	\$0	48	\$1,759	0	\$0	313	\$38,393
DOUGLAS	70	\$5,335	0	\$0	26	\$1,818	0	\$0	172	\$17,489
DUNKLIN	486	\$39,673	5	\$348	34	\$1,699	0	\$0	978	\$13,836
FRANKLIN	210	\$24,031	3	\$107	83	\$3,641	0	\$0	317	\$48,033
GASCONADE	25	\$2,667	0	\$0	4	\$160	0	\$0	85	\$17,779
GENTRY	8	\$1,325	0	\$0	22	\$311	0	\$0	44	\$3,978
GREENE	1,000	\$209,288	16	\$923	186	\$10,235	0	\$0	579	\$80,023
GRUNDY	21	\$2,059	0	\$0	14	\$678	0	\$0	142	\$18,249
HARRISON	16	\$2,824	0	\$0	14	\$455	0	\$0	179	\$14,535
HENRY	81	\$11,151	1	\$113	44	\$2,240	0	\$0	437	\$72,099
HICKORY	39	\$7,562	0	\$0	5	\$331	0	\$0	88	\$15,875
HOLT	14	\$502	0	\$0	10	\$286	0	\$0	43	\$2,958
HOWARD	25	\$1,436	0	\$0	14	\$422	0	\$0	19	\$1,831
HOWELL	214	\$23,939	0	\$0	60	\$4,787	0	\$0	676	\$66,534
IRON	138	\$10,032	1	\$28	25	\$908	0	\$0	320	\$50,505
JACKSON	1,949	\$237,923	33	\$2,202	593	\$31,394	0	\$0	87	\$11,949
JASPER	367	\$34,961	3	\$143	205	\$10,338	0	\$0	191	\$31,189
JEFFERSON	655	\$120,914	1	\$42	111	\$8,618	0	\$0	255	\$29,601
JOHNSON	89	\$8,492	1	\$42	25	\$1,291	0	\$0	180	\$30,025
KNOX	32	\$1,388	0	\$0	3	\$50	0	\$0	31	\$4,425
LACLEDE	128	\$14,888	0	\$0	19	\$1,763	0	\$0	237	\$21,579
LAFAYETTE	164	\$16,562	6	\$261	38	\$1,093	0	\$0	314	\$40,630
LAWRENCE	104	\$10,788	0	\$0	50	\$1,817	0	\$0	252	\$26,480
LEWIS	37	\$1,932	0	\$0	35	\$1,466	0	\$0	118	\$11,249
LINCOLN	204	\$23,525	0	\$0	80	\$3,732	0	\$0	221	\$28,876
LINN	36	\$2,106	1	\$52	27	\$1,103	0	\$0	129	\$16,272

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	34	\$4,400	0	\$0	11	\$399	0	\$0	213	\$24,546
MCDONALD	65	\$6,847	0	\$0	15	\$1,591	0	\$0	192	\$29,638
MACON	52	\$4,906	3	\$65	26	\$648	0	\$0	145	\$15,173
MADISON	175	\$11,725	0	\$0	26	\$2,333	0	\$0	257	\$30,940
MARIES	16	\$1,173	0	\$0	9	\$794	0	\$0	55	\$5,883
MARION	225	\$43,121	0	\$0	76	\$2,877	0	\$0	465	\$48,727
MERCER	6	\$3,182	0	\$0	2	\$80	0	\$0	48	\$5,731
MILLER	76	\$6,184	0	\$0	41	\$1,843	0	\$0	221	\$21,841
MISSISSIPPI	119	\$13,684	0	\$0	20	\$1,092	0	\$0	451	\$57,951
MONITEAU	30	\$2,598	0	\$0	7	\$223	0	\$0	32	\$5,398
MONROE	46	\$2,729	0	\$0	30	\$991	0	\$0	69	\$7,874
MONTGOMERY	46	\$2,941	0	\$0	20	\$537	0	\$0	87	\$13,463
MORGAN	63	\$6,843	0	\$0	18	\$2,550	0	\$0	152	\$13,786
NEW MADRID	175	\$15,665	0	\$0	16	\$1,364	0	\$0	501	\$72,302
NEWTON	142	\$15,462	0	\$0	117	\$5,477	0	\$0	315	\$42,061
NODAWAY	23	\$4,443	0	\$0	17	\$357	0	\$0	226	\$21,810
OREGON	43	\$5,826	0	\$0	14	\$662	0	\$0	257	\$31,105
OSAGE	13	\$1,204	0	\$0	8	\$475	0	\$0	17	\$2,752
OZARK	71	\$9,212	0	\$0	14	\$923	0	\$0	158	\$14,931
PEMISCOT	224	\$18,791	0	\$0	7	\$332	0	\$0	428	\$52,572
PERRY	79	\$6,233	7	\$883	4	\$250	0	\$0	288	\$39,104
PETTIS	242	\$35,439	0	\$0	63	\$4,857	0	\$0	80	\$13,515
PHELPS	113	\$11,723	0	\$0	122	\$5,993	0	\$0	290	\$24,897
PIKE	41	\$2,933	0	\$0	7	\$225	0	\$0	284	\$34,602
PLATTE	138	\$10,309	0	\$0	50	\$1,447	0	\$0	3	\$1,066
POLK	127	\$20,946	0	\$0	35	\$1,526	0	\$0	679	\$107,729
PULASKI	80	\$8,876	4	\$417	57	\$4,078	0	\$0	303	\$29,844
PUTMAN	15	\$977	0	\$0	2	\$62	0	\$0	61	\$6,917
RALLS	37	\$4,760	0	\$0	13	\$626	0	\$0	71	\$8,469
RANDOLPH	238	\$14,569	0	\$0	37	-\$956	0	\$0	153	\$24,587
RAY	60	\$4,726	1	\$46	7	\$211	0	\$0	129	\$14,112
REYNOLDS	82	\$8,792	1	\$75	17	\$1,022	0	\$0	143	\$20,503
RIPLEY	247	\$18,030	7	\$619	27	\$2,259	0	\$0	280	\$25,302
ST. CHARLES	528	\$56,603	0	\$0	191	\$21,251	0	\$0	26	\$4,375
ST. CLAIR	36	\$4,118	0	\$0	5	\$255	0	\$0	200	\$35,187
ST. FRANCOIS	645	\$85,259	2	\$59	123	\$6,610	0	\$0	982	\$98,574
STE.GENEVIEVE	106	\$15,202	0	\$0	16	\$996	0	\$0	220	\$39,372
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,338	\$481,543	49	\$1,534	976	\$71,764	0	\$0	40	\$4,934
SALINE	153	\$22,587	2	\$100	21	\$2,048	0	\$0	237	\$17,918
SCHUYLER	21	\$698	0	\$0	1	\$78	0	\$0	51	\$6,894
SCOTLAND	17	\$1,886	0	\$0	1	\$14	0	\$0	48	\$5,131
SCOTT	365	\$28,918	0	\$0	53	\$2,734	0	\$0	986	\$135,865
SHANNON	45	\$6,337	1	\$59	8	\$758	0	\$0	159	\$14,767
SHELBY	18	\$2,969	2	\$68	9	\$499	0	\$0	47	\$5,460
STODDARD	352	\$25,573	4	\$213	43	\$2,147	0	\$0	832	\$93,200
STONE	58	\$9,843	0	\$0	8	\$614	0	\$0	110	\$14,567
SULLIVAN	69	\$4,762	0	\$0	3	\$36	0	\$0	121	\$12,901
TANEY	163	\$19,093	0	\$0	12	\$947	0	\$0	325	\$36,770
TEXAS	74	\$4,654	0	\$0	45	\$2,207	0	\$0	313	\$35,537
VERNON	83	\$8,493	0	\$0	14	\$631	0	\$0	351	\$41,807
WARREN	97	\$12,066	0	\$0	20	\$1,162	0	\$0	25	\$4,737
WASHINGTON	187	\$25,323	0	\$0	44	\$2,355	0	\$0	463	\$72,444
WAYNE	196	\$13,953	3	\$318	39	\$1,459	0	\$0	393	\$36,242
WEBSTER	104	\$12,536	0	\$0	18	\$1,434	0	\$0	120	\$18,474
WORTH	2	\$269	0	\$0	4	\$146	0	\$0	14	\$2,648
WRIGHT	111	\$13,506	1	\$96	19	\$1,048	0	\$0	293	\$33,232
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,347	\$468,091	25	\$1,051	462	\$68,336	0	\$0	37	\$3,367
INVALID COUNTY	68	\$7,017	0	\$0	3	\$265	0	\$0	61	\$10,388

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	104	\$7,186	18,456	\$5,386,460	4,968	\$527,549	625	\$350,501	1,367	\$2,097,265
ADAIR	0	\$0	215	\$49,842	14	\$1,817	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	49	\$5,472	12	\$658	1	\$238	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$999	4	\$281	1	\$79	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	169	\$54,675	15	\$1,260	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$34	85	\$27,213	16	\$774	4	\$909	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	41	\$13,071	16	\$2,705	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	32	\$14,565	17	\$2,305	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$9	78	\$27,737	43	\$3,770	2	\$809	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	84	\$15,379	21	\$2,706	2	\$159	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	705	\$192,158	161	\$13,513	3	\$2,035	18	\$29,255
BUCHANAN	8	\$92	723	\$130,846	109	\$9,563	19	\$3,657	2	\$1,123
BUTLER	1	\$8	231	\$57,353	28	\$4,256	23	\$13,949	2	\$2,506
CALDWELL	0	\$0	24	\$4,162	3	\$290	2	\$1,491	1	\$1,849
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	154	\$55,933	51	\$6,757	1	\$318	1	\$1,652
CAMDEN	0	\$0	148	\$33,644	28	\$2,942	4	\$1,194	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$34	203	\$49,315	63	\$4,625	5	\$2,145	12	\$16,630
CARROLL	0	\$0	5	\$1,088	6	\$1,389	2	\$1,404	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	124	\$25,144	12	\$415	3	\$1,980	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	73	\$18,592	74	\$9,992	4	\$874	6	\$8,258
CEDAR	0	\$0	48	\$15,570	19	\$2,596	1	\$786	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	15	\$3,550	7	\$337	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	113	\$28,233	82	\$9,994	5	\$5,047	2	\$2,863
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$1,755	2	\$272	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	254	\$97,847	95	\$9,554	7	\$6,397	7	\$11,383
CLINTON	0	\$0	18	\$4,014	6	\$579	1	\$79	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	284	\$92,325	71	\$6,326	2	\$954	15	\$21,226
COOPER	0	\$0	35	\$8,737	10	\$1,210	1	\$636	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	60	\$15,228	28	\$1,569	2	\$741	2	\$2,239
DADE	0	\$0	17	\$5,338	2	\$178	3	\$1,667	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	69	\$17,751	14	\$1,977	1	\$79	2	\$2,561
DAVISS	0	\$0	14	\$2,816	4	\$445	1	\$318	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	28	\$4,592	10	\$597	2	\$1,726	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$16,305	13	\$1,768	1	\$788	3	\$3,350
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	145	\$54,368	23	\$1,922	7	\$3,434	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	198	\$59,771	20	\$1,527	11	\$6,855	7	\$8,575
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	140	\$52,229	66	\$4,304	17	\$13,790	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	12	\$5,704	5	\$728	1	\$2	1	\$1,499
GENTRY	0	\$0	13	\$4,194	7	\$462	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,179	\$314,026	460	\$69,377	31	\$18,020	36	\$51,659
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$2,179	22	\$2,659	1	\$1,588	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	13	\$2,255	12	\$1,336	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	102	\$32,673	28	\$5,948	2	\$1,356	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	95	\$33,827	12	\$1,159	0	\$0	1	\$2,524
HOLT	2	\$17	20	\$1,055	11	\$2,473	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	28	\$9,205	10	\$173	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	142	\$35,002	93	\$9,269	16	\$8,500	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	79	\$19,490	30	\$763	3	\$1,395	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,255	\$867,212	578	\$61,859	72	\$40,974	157	\$222,546
JASPER	0	\$0	417	\$161,942	160	\$20,733	7	\$1,956	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	335	\$88,091	122	\$11,391	31	\$16,885	17	\$24,503
JOHNSON	0	\$0	57	\$19,207	25	\$1,494	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	26	\$4,669	1	\$381	1	\$1,437	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	255	\$111,946	27	\$5,337	4	\$4,692	3	\$3,538
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	77	\$21,603	20	\$1,453	6	\$3,518	2	\$568
LAWRENCE	5	\$43	56	\$19,500	34	\$5,019	5	\$2,869	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$4,795	5	\$222	1	\$588	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	72	\$28,244	31	\$2,026	3	\$634	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	40	\$11,198	6	\$682	0	\$0	1	\$2,001

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	23	\$6,486	18	\$1,980	2	\$1,402	9	\$6,466
MCDONALD	0	\$0	52	\$14,211	14	\$2,611	7	\$5,315	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	70	\$20,985	7	\$930	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	43	\$10,875	31	\$3,693	6	\$18,861	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$5,864	12	\$607	0	\$0	1	\$1,603
MARION	0	\$0	174	\$40,784	11	\$1,851	3	\$1,113	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$140	2	\$198	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	64	\$25,711	24	\$1,610	3	\$955	1	\$984
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$17	67	\$12,643	10	\$765	1	\$79	2	\$1,977
MONITEAU	0	\$0	41	\$16,234	11	\$819	0	\$0	1	\$1,626
MONROE	0	\$0	33	\$9,424	1	\$174	0	-\$1,308	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	34	\$15,170	6	\$300	3	\$1,897	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$9	84	\$22,913	5	\$657	5	\$5,449	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	126	\$37,677	13	\$663	1	\$1,104	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	150	\$74,158	52	\$7,728	6	\$2,761	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	16	\$4,428	5	\$242	1	\$397	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	43	\$7,858	25	\$1,973	2	\$636	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	33	\$7,896	6	\$325	0	\$0	1	\$536
OZARK	0	\$0	66	\$27,877	15	\$977	2	\$2,854	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	54	\$12,683	4	\$677	6	\$3,439	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$175	40	\$10,620	13	\$556	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	17	\$146	173	\$51,041	63	\$4,066	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHHELPS	0	\$0	195	\$69,628	79	\$12,469	4	\$2,532	9	\$10,208
PIKE	0	\$0	60	\$15,932	7	\$921	1	\$2,156	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	49	\$8,761	69	\$4,480	1	\$1,502	5	\$7,640
POLK	1	\$9	135	\$34,123	65	\$7,965	6	\$2,220	5	\$13,312
PULASKI	0	\$0	130	\$40,293	33	\$7,498	1	\$266	3	\$2,919
PUTMAN	0	\$0	20	\$6,574	6	\$469	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	37	\$11,455	2	\$119	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	76	\$17,561	23	\$2,009	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	25	\$5,623	6	\$497	3	\$802	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	85	\$19,667	50	\$10,415	4	\$1,848	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$25	305	\$50,434	12	\$784	10	\$5,674	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$175	266	\$88,382	83	\$8,247	13	\$3,699	24	\$40,215
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	35	\$12,199	1	\$129	1	\$636	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$17	196	\$55,604	96	\$6,266	15	\$6,128	18	\$23,297
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	22	\$6,345	4	\$359	3	\$795	1	\$1,851
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	23	\$3,490	1,430	\$376,123	517	\$46,540	78	\$28,795	556	\$883,156
SALINE	0	\$0	77	\$18,288	58	\$5,518	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	20	\$5,376	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	12	\$1,617	2	\$174	1	\$238	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$17	275	\$70,673	37	\$2,698	5	\$3,613	8	\$9,547
SHANNON	0	\$0	59	\$12,802	13	\$2,779	2	\$1,354	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	20	\$4,683	3	\$630	1	\$556	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	146	\$38,235	38	\$3,171	7	\$3,717	5	\$5,171
STONE	5	\$43	64	\$12,405	19	\$3,801	6	\$4,610	1	\$1,603
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	32	\$7,155	16	\$999	1	\$636	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	118	\$39,081	39	\$3,306	5	\$2,424	1	\$1,355
TEXAS	3	\$48	105	\$33,745	20	\$2,607	3	\$2,586	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	40	\$12,140	58	\$7,196	0	\$0	3	\$3,823
WARREN	0	\$0	70	\$25,476	9	\$592	2	\$201	2	\$3,481
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	133	\$35,134	19	\$1,007	11	\$6,001	1	\$1,877
WAYNE	0	\$0	88	\$22,308	3	\$186	6	\$1,246	1	\$2,197
WEBSTER	0	\$0	166	\$45,118	34	\$3,084	3	\$3,337	6	\$7,505
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$453	0	\$0	2	\$238	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$60	151	\$39,412	36	\$3,743	2	\$477	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	16	\$2,720	2,431	\$633,087	283	\$20,725	58	\$38,302	405	\$642,610
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	54	\$19,259	15	\$2,627	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	13,112	\$6,224,983	54,531	\$73,979,397	45	\$170,393	159	\$1,722,717	583	\$717,605
ADAIR	61	\$20,359	169	\$140,489	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,372
ANDREW	17	\$3,726	50	\$58,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	6	\$861	27	\$36,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,107
AUDRAIN	44	\$15,812	151	\$123,784	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$466
BARRY	72	\$19,201	229	\$222,772	0	\$0	1	\$6,548	1	\$3,028
BARTON	28	\$4,447	82	\$67,384	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	36	\$15,030	119	\$112,870	0	\$0	2	\$9,434	3	\$3,031
BENTON	65	\$26,606	264	\$309,608	0	\$0	1	\$10,788	1	\$455
BOLLINGER	54	\$23,501	243	\$289,599	0	\$0	2	\$20,552	1	\$444
BOONE	118	\$59,814	610	\$615,105	0	\$0	5	\$53,363	11	\$10,908
BUCHANAN	144	\$34,558	609	\$760,694	0	\$0	5	\$34,232	4	\$4,790
BUTLER	292	\$109,421	1,074	\$1,038,719	0	\$0	1	\$7,565	4	\$2,049
CALDWELL	8	\$1,225	26	\$28,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,065
CALLAWAY	19	\$8,182	180	\$146,562	0	\$0	3	\$23,400	4	\$5,668
CAMDEN	25	\$14,279	132	\$125,217	0	\$0	1	\$7,947	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	203	\$107,217	625	\$626,400	0	\$0	2	\$50,550	3	\$2,948
CARROLL	13	\$2,718	38	\$38,438	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,350
CARTER	91	\$34,024	233	\$227,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$112
CASS	60	\$18,757	308	\$344,593	0	\$0	2	\$25,019	5	\$4,405
CEDAR	55	\$22,398	171	\$149,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,772
CHARITON	22	\$8,187	44	\$46,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	90	\$27,582	393	\$420,005	0	\$0	1	\$6,690	8	\$6,697
CLARK	12	\$2,608	24	\$16,652	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	146	\$72,716	843	\$1,128,962	0	\$0	7	\$29,045	9	\$12,889
CLINTON	13	\$5,709	59	\$67,217	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$11,072
COLE	43	\$14,848	273	\$312,137	0	\$0	2	\$19,577	5	\$6,173
COOPER	21	\$10,875	56	\$50,751	0	\$0	1	\$4,287	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	68	\$22,086	343	\$356,528	0	\$0	1	\$6,300	7	\$8,752
DADE	28	\$9,087	47	\$30,740	0	\$0	1	\$6,083	0	\$0
DALLAS	48	\$19,866	134	\$128,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$110
DAVISS	14	\$2,479	35	\$24,452	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,239
DEKALB	24	\$4,851	71	\$68,690	0	\$0	2	\$14,649	0	\$0
DENT	68	\$32,015	297	\$337,431	0	\$0	1	\$14,060	1	\$290
DOUGLAS	33	\$15,175	102	\$99,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,301
DUNKLIN	367	\$111,179	1,199	\$1,870,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,977
FRANKLIN	107	\$36,042	498	\$587,780	0	\$0	3	\$36,836	8	\$9,799
GASCONADE	20	\$10,786	74	\$83,546	0	\$0	1	\$13,461	1	\$210
GENTRY	10	\$2,018	20	\$17,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	426	\$113,135	1,709	\$1,709,187	2	\$369	7	\$107,851	30	\$36,433
GRUNDY	38	\$6,614	87	\$63,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$752
HARRISON	22	\$4,541	67	\$59,618	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,141
HENRY	51	\$17,370	256	\$245,947	0	\$0	2	\$8,231	8	\$6,620
HICKORY	28	\$8,001	61	\$74,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$834
HOLT	4	\$625	17	\$23,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,793
HOWARD	8	\$3,999	32	\$25,839	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	186	\$55,292	564	\$507,972	0	\$0	2	\$30,973	5	\$5,876
IRON	71	\$18,313	300	\$328,511	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$965
JACKSON	1,049	\$552,709	6,107	\$8,625,620	10	\$7,046	23	\$221,061	67	\$86,162
JASPER	277	\$96,552	897	\$894,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,175
JEFFERSON	198	\$116,046	1,030	\$1,352,856	0	\$0	6	\$91,053	15	\$21,541
JOHNSON	53	\$19,462	223	\$271,205	0	\$0	2	\$33,627	8	\$9,981
KNOX	8	\$1,115	52	\$42,189	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	81	\$30,118	302	\$275,914	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,614
LAFAYETTE	50	\$17,695	194	\$232,780	0	\$0	3	\$55,815	1	\$730
LAWRENCE	68	\$27,517	258	\$231,639	0	\$0	1	\$31,238	3	\$4,998
LEWIS	19	\$3,356	24	\$22,300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	49	\$11,828	248	\$272,902	0	\$0	3	\$24,255	2	\$402
LINN	48	\$8,461	87	\$61,102	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	38	\$16,173	129	\$95,657	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,460
MCDONALD	54	\$11,858	125	\$130,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,466
MACON	38	\$10,565	79	\$59,351	0	\$0	1	\$14,837	0	\$0
MADISON	78	\$26,901	254	\$258,626	0	\$0	1	\$18,942	0	\$0
MARIES	12	\$6,527	37	\$43,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$535
MARION	101	\$23,599	338	\$359,358	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,310
MERCER	9	\$1,257	25	\$18,498	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	24	\$8,456	111	\$113,366	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5,708
MISSISSIPPI	185	\$83,140	431	\$512,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	14	\$2,690	26	\$21,139	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	19	\$3,831	74	\$65,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$1,937	43	\$44,095	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,178
MORGAN	34	\$14,120	119	\$109,347	0	\$0	2	\$10,923	1	\$308
NEW MADRID	168	\$97,605	492	\$636,301	0	\$0	2	\$38,075	0	\$0
NEWTON	103	\$19,514	321	\$332,574	0	\$0	1	\$3,151	5	\$5,426
NODAWAY	25	\$4,096	81	\$96,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,466
OREGON	94	\$34,614	251	\$245,154	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,553
OSAGE	5	\$2,506	28	\$25,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	28	\$8,337	67	\$65,658	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	309	\$114,268	826	\$1,178,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	51	\$26,297	129	\$117,802	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,439
PETTIS	114	\$53,900	562	\$661,955	0	\$0	2	\$18,778	6	\$8,647
PHELPS	75	\$24,893	344	\$380,039	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,781
PIKE	49	\$10,633	175	\$177,999	0	\$0	2	\$25,922	5	\$4,626
PLATTE	24	\$11,414	205	\$237,861	0	\$0	1	\$13,914	2	\$2,708
POLK	52	\$15,281	244	\$246,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,526
PULASKI	44	\$26,285	176	\$180,678	0	\$0	2	\$23,383	2	\$3,068
PUTMAN	26	\$6,899	40	\$32,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	17	\$6,870	51	\$67,455	0	\$0	2	\$31,394	2	\$499
RANDOLPH	74	\$18,454	252	\$230,995	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,980
RAY	18	\$3,385	95	\$122,536	0	\$0	2	\$1,753	2	\$2,154
REYNOLDS	69	\$37,879	218	\$241,015	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$161
RIPLEY	183	\$74,723	537	\$565,033	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	185	\$113,807	751	\$969,385	0	\$0	7	\$67,789	24	\$27,786
ST. CLAIR	32	\$10,429	93	\$95,562	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,102
ST. FRANCOIS	250	\$118,870	937	\$998,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$8,277
STE.GENEVIEVE	25	\$19,539	96	\$97,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,080
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,101	\$1,481,601	9,962	\$17,463,709	1	\$3,685	30	\$327,339	140	\$185,218
SALINE	39	\$11,531	191	\$195,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$210
SCHUYLER	16	\$3,071	28	\$22,586	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$2,715	19	\$13,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	320	\$160,237	851	\$1,025,245	0	\$0	1	\$30,131	4	\$3,178
SHANNON	56	\$14,610	138	\$153,937	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,745
SHELBY	13	\$5,255	38	\$30,088	0	\$0	1	\$16,762	0	\$0
STODDARD	190	\$96,516	597	\$755,377	0	\$0	1	\$15,168	2	\$15,293
STONE	48	\$12,685	150	\$139,144	0	\$0	3	\$23,274	2	\$5,196
SULLIVAN	11	\$2,375	44	\$33,128	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	139	\$36,624	307	\$294,337	1	\$51	1	\$16,107	4	\$3,766
TEXAS	67	\$16,443	247	\$257,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,186
VERNON	45	\$13,515	234	\$219,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,349
WARREN	39	\$20,308	154	\$205,963	0	\$0	2	\$10,920	1	\$1,493
WASHINGTON	125	\$47,956	509	\$578,201	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,133
WAYNE	104	\$45,962	355	\$347,183	0	\$0	1	\$9,669	1	\$279
WEBSTER	74	\$27,567	233	\$226,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$951
WORTH	2	\$269	5	\$4,124	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	76	\$17,595	222	\$183,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,074
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,716	\$1,073,600	9,110	\$15,555,461	31	\$159,242	0	\$0	71	\$78,797
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$9,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES				REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES					
	FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR		BRAIN INJURY WAIVER		AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	0	\$0	237	\$13,202	7,759	\$519,553	25,329	\$5,390,829
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	58	\$3,972	164	\$56,554
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	4	\$262	52	\$10,644
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$523	30	\$1,987
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	41	\$3,421	152	\$33,558
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$62	38	\$2,530	165	\$40,565
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$113	28	\$1,872	53	\$8,541
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$1,662	96	\$24,072
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$2,644	158	\$18,219
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	68	\$4,095	114	\$14,636
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$2	144	\$8,307	550	\$119,876
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$8,246	526	\$85,628
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$598	160	\$11,432	381	\$61,923
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$302	38	\$7,687
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$3,155	180	\$36,218
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,813	181	\$29,603
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$311	129	\$8,837	411	\$72,345
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$840	48	\$4,146
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$1,173	78	\$15,112
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37	54	\$3,879	219	\$39,221
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$2,082	93	\$11,081
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$1,657	43	\$11,454
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$283	81	\$4,864	213	\$80,278
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,062	31	\$3,167
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$52	131	\$8,664	498	\$83,961
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$83	59	\$2,769	62	\$15,098
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$91	89	\$5,743	216	\$39,857
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$1,558	72	\$9,066
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$2,536	187	\$21,738
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$1,059	49	\$10,883
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$74	30	\$1,791	95	\$12,452
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$465	36	\$4,776
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$884	58	\$10,828
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$67	75	\$5,386	190	\$35,399
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11	37	\$2,533	104	\$16,668
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	187	\$11,011	432	\$70,127
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,168	85	\$4,997	367	\$90,534
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,278	59	\$9,279
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$1,001	38	\$5,221
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$367	405	\$27,516	1,183	\$270,505
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$1,609	72	\$21,196
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$1,386	65	\$9,227
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$62	34	\$2,597	153	\$31,896
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$898	43	\$5,133
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$458	25	\$12,649
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$1,320	59	\$19,704
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$62	55	\$5,465	345	\$71,753
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	30	\$1,883	123	\$16,644
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$1,287	573	\$41,968	2,327	\$560,264
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$290	188	\$14,268	783	\$142,894
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$219	182	\$12,040	657	\$169,092
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$3,305	144	\$38,985
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$218	17	\$732	27	\$17,579
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$101	67	\$4,619	247	\$39,304
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$4,394	163	\$33,055
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$65	64	\$4,662	186	\$44,070
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$28	19	\$1,115	59	\$6,479
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$3,744	160	\$29,126
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	19	\$1,177	71	\$10,481

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES				REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES					
	FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR		BRAIN INJURY WAIVER		AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$1,408	101	\$18,804
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$3,476	106	\$23,010
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$1,609	75	\$13,859
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,098	42	\$2,799	131	\$24,635
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$147	48	\$9,897
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$68	92	\$5,628	296	\$50,190
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$393	20	\$16,424
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$992	42	\$2,672	169	\$21,004
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$21	59	\$4,596	187	\$36,255
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,512	59	\$15,055
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$692	74	\$6,879
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$794	59	\$5,589
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$830	73	\$6,015	161	\$20,304
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$52	68	\$4,080	190	\$39,290
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20	67	\$4,538	291	\$36,963
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,624	84	\$6,239
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$34	31	\$2,324	126	\$46,481
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37	9	\$570	42	\$11,722
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$1,443	52	\$9,266
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	66	\$4,045	223	\$28,391
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$2,151	84	\$18,602
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$9,343	257	\$36,970
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$100	76	\$4,398	337	\$52,975
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6	32	\$1,786	122	\$18,953
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37	41	\$3,173	109	\$32,366
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$31	57	\$3,809	189	\$39,117
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$33	45	\$3,262	185	\$32,382
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$1,735	40	\$4,592
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$782	48	\$6,725
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	41	\$3,924	224	\$33,575
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$1,865	91	\$13,407
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52	17	\$1,563	83	\$9,358
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$2,214	190	\$36,400
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$138	124	\$7,871	469	\$119,128
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52	5	\$206	62	\$7,839
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$117	145	\$10,236	538	\$100,444
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$2,499	74	\$9,151
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$1,852	797	\$48,831	2,391	\$704,070
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$3,336	136	\$22,678
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$468	30	\$2,094
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$543	18	\$26,404
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$72	175	\$10,610	399	\$113,443
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$62	2	\$58	90	\$21,264
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$454	48	\$25,433
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	103	\$7,678	258	\$54,442
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	32	\$2,169	120	\$31,264
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	11	\$579	39	\$27,602
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$120	87	\$6,338	255	\$55,573
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	23	\$2,090	179	\$27,604
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$2,601	112	\$23,885
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$65	24	\$1,494	89	\$15,773
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,030	223	\$45,631
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$1,355	139	\$16,997
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	52	\$2,894	147	\$31,056
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$293	8	\$644
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8	54	\$4,183	156	\$23,439
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$1,471	639	\$40,907	1,554	\$323,006
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$31	16	\$998	11	\$13,849

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER		HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,081	\$4,641,202	112	\$24,528	1,861	\$7,300,507	1,011,417	\$4,238,849	65	\$3,282
ADAIR	35	\$20,109	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,075	\$21,936	0	\$0
ANDREW	11	\$4,784	0	\$0	11	\$47,634	1,744	\$7,695	0	\$0
ATCHISON	7	\$4,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	686	\$3,973	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	42	\$18,889	1	\$406	10	\$32,375	4,616	\$21,960	0	\$0
BARRY	96	\$73,748	0	\$0	9	\$35,237	7,774	\$33,069	1	\$8
BARTON	20	\$4,662	0	\$0	6	\$16,688	2,615	\$11,975	1	\$69
BATES	31	\$24,507	0	\$0	13	\$56,675	2,871	\$14,642	0	\$0
BENTON	53	\$41,401	0	\$0	14	\$47,012	3,793	\$23,692	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	23	\$14,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,768	\$15,545	0	\$0
BOONE	160	\$42,518	0	\$0	33	\$90,660	22,348	\$99,194	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	147	\$73,271	1	\$365	54	\$199,472	17,029	\$82,277	0	\$0
BUTLER	219	\$91,164	0	\$0	12	\$45,102	12,259	\$70,038	5	\$322
CALDWELL	19	\$11,743	0	\$0	3	\$6,639	1,432	\$6,082	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	62	\$29,491	0	\$0	4	\$14,554	6,783	\$29,918	0	\$0
CAMDEN	64	\$33,603	0	\$0	9	\$36,936	6,774	\$27,181	1	\$8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	153	\$44,337	0	\$0	31	\$104,566	12,364	\$59,465	1	\$23
CARROLL	24	\$11,726	0	\$0	8	\$22,288	1,394	\$7,715	0	\$0
CARTER	23	\$13,555	0	\$0	1	\$1,420	1,717	\$10,589	0	\$0
CASS	150	\$54,506	0	\$0	35	\$167,541	12,708	\$35,484	0	\$0
CEDAR	33	\$16,325	0	\$0	4	\$17,747	3,352	\$17,528	0	\$0
CHARITON	15	\$12,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,186	\$7,417	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	92	\$32,069	3	\$449	14	\$76,170	13,320	\$41,294	0	\$0
CLARK	12	\$4,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,074	\$4,692	0	\$0
CLAY	249	\$91,688	1	\$124	48	\$154,462	27,362	\$73,144	2	\$153
CLINTON	31	\$11,128	0	\$0	8	\$41,998	2,683	\$10,923	0	\$0
COLE	101	\$36,542	0	\$0	13	\$41,667	11,094	\$46,878	2	\$116
COOPER	34	\$8,792	0	\$0	3	\$12,735	2,834	\$13,837	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	71	\$25,993	0	\$0	9	\$26,848	5,323	\$28,435	0	\$0
DADE	19	\$21,711	0	\$0	3	\$11,066	1,416	\$7,620	0	\$0
DALLAS	53	\$20,647	0	\$0	4	\$24,507	3,456	\$18,687	0	\$0
DAVISS	13	\$8,913	0	\$0	4	\$10,686	1,473	\$5,833	0	\$0
DEKALB	17	\$2,614	0	\$0	3	\$2,039	1,322	\$7,951	0	\$0
DENT	22	\$16,397	0	\$0	6	\$20,146	3,739	\$21,028	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	33	\$25,126	0	\$0	5	\$13,433	3,056	\$14,797	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	170	\$84,949	0	\$0	13	\$50,759	10,256	\$59,618	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	154	\$71,429	2	\$376	35	\$160,930	15,188	\$51,065	0	\$0
GASCONADE	34	\$14,309	0	\$0	4	\$11,934	2,172	\$11,451	0	\$0
GENTRY	22	\$4,421	0	\$0	4	\$16,711	1,047	\$5,293	0	\$0
GREENE	638	\$209,433	0	\$0	149	\$653,334	50,650	\$238,424	1	\$5
GRUNDY	34	\$25,077	0	\$0	5	\$16,711	1,922	\$11,551	2	\$154
HARRISON	37	\$17,254	0	\$0	3	\$7,719	1,648	\$9,050	0	\$0
HENRY	45	\$41,147	0	\$0	14	\$46,465	4,602	\$26,150	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$8,130	0	\$0	2	\$9,191	1,720	\$9,404	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$1,115	0	\$0	3	\$6,055	635	\$3,449	0	\$0
HOWARD	8	\$4,380	0	\$0	2	\$8,471	1,546	\$8,045	0	\$0
HOWELL	143	\$75,275	0	\$0	13	\$53,358	10,733	\$54,768	1	\$8
IRON	62	\$42,556	0	\$0	6	\$24,510	2,685	\$18,582	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,590	\$543,884	45	\$11,913	201	\$835,252	130,740	\$401,234	0	\$0
JASPER	292	\$94,985	0	\$0	43	\$165,112	26,602	\$114,655	14	\$313
JEFFERSON	286	\$86,183	1	\$200	64	\$261,293	29,714	\$94,359	3	\$98
JOHNSON	84	\$40,425	2	\$150	15	\$56,065	6,143	\$19,113	0	\$0
KNOX	11	\$9,015	0	\$0	1	\$12,791	710	\$3,802	0	\$0
LACLEDE	115	\$51,496	0	\$0	16	\$56,531	8,414	\$36,664	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	82	\$35,332	0	\$0	17	\$78,472	5,555	\$20,593	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	74	\$42,706	0	\$0	25	\$99,500	8,467	\$33,882	1	\$16
LEWIS	19	\$7,319	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,482	\$8,076	0	\$0
LINCOLN	98	\$43,187	1	\$46	7	\$23,094	8,744	\$36,380	0	\$0
LINN	17	\$8,248	0	\$0	4	\$10,741	2,412	\$13,301	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER		HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	108	\$76,289	0	\$0	16	\$40,457	2,676	\$16,135	1	\$26
MCDONALD	31	\$10,319	0	\$0	9	\$30,610	5,579	\$17,668	0	\$0
MACON	15	\$14,844	0	\$0	1	\$791	2,755	\$13,133	0	\$0
MADISON	50	\$19,322	0	\$0	14	\$48,231	3,169	\$18,195	0	\$0
MARIES	13	\$7,187	0	\$0	2	\$7,009	1,328	\$6,534	0	\$0
MARION	104	\$44,698	2	\$321	12	\$43,332	6,222	\$38,051	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$7,214	0	\$0	1	\$6,376	481	\$2,913	0	\$0
MILLER	35	\$20,842	0	\$0	2	\$4,412	5,297	\$24,339	1	\$66
MISSISSIPPI	52	\$27,104	0	\$0	6	\$18,311	3,561	\$21,493	0	\$0
MONITEAU	10	\$4,547	0	\$0	5	\$13,042	2,271	\$8,826	0	\$0
MONROE	10	\$5,041	0	\$0	6	\$11,808	1,570	\$7,923	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	36	\$14,418	0	\$0	3	\$8,577	2,036	\$11,742	0	\$0
MORGAN	47	\$24,816	0	\$0	5	\$15,013	4,409	\$23,600	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	60	\$36,024	2	\$256	10	\$37,210	4,461	\$26,634	0	\$0
NEWTON	124	\$51,124	0	\$0	24	\$84,188	11,654	\$45,971	0	\$0
NODAWAY	14	\$4,870	0	\$0	8	\$23,063	2,204	\$11,482	0	\$0
OREGON	32	\$21,836	0	\$0	5	\$12,354	3,003	\$18,869	4	\$94
OSAGE	21	\$11,655	0	\$0	4	\$16,301	1,259	\$6,298	0	\$0
OZARK	38	\$17,536	0	\$0	12	\$33,269	2,195	\$14,457	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	91	\$47,130	0	\$0	6	\$28,792	5,823	\$33,848	0	\$0
PERRY	52	\$26,842	0	\$0	10	\$41,015	2,907	\$14,262	0	\$0
PETTIS	129	\$44,080	0	\$0	14	\$38,628	10,121	\$47,923	0	\$0
PHELPS	81	\$39,586	1	\$722	13	\$23,140	8,057	\$44,859	1	\$38
PIKE	24	\$24,342	0	\$0	3	\$18,852	3,224	\$15,993	0	\$0
PLATTE	73	\$17,799	3	\$866	17	\$85,531	8,724	\$21,492	0	\$0
POLK	56	\$22,915	0	\$0	9	\$60,409	6,503	\$33,625	0	\$0
PULASKI	63	\$41,590	0	\$0	7	\$27,852	7,007	\$27,945	0	\$0
PUTMAN	4	\$3,176	0	\$0	0	\$0	853	\$4,577	1	\$8
RALLS	21	\$9,396	0	\$0	2	\$21,593	1,452	\$7,638	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	85	\$36,425	0	\$0	7	\$20,720	5,303	\$30,732	0	\$0
RAY	23	\$9,837	0	\$0	14	\$39,166	3,353	\$10,880	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	20	\$15,120	0	\$0	3	\$6,564	1,860	\$11,255	1	\$34
RIPLEY	60	\$26,768	0	\$0	4	\$9,063	4,125	\$24,174	3	\$39
ST. CHARLES	281	\$86,594	2	\$250	49	\$193,422	28,971	\$90,092	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	20	\$18,192	0	\$0	6	\$16,325	1,858	\$10,440	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	266	\$105,645	9	\$1,030	46	\$183,165	14,733	\$87,161	1	\$123
STE.GENEVIEVE	35	\$25,742	0	\$0	6	\$18,096	2,518	\$13,410	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,442	\$361,067	11	\$2,957	267	\$1,046,994	132,874	\$453,521	5	\$807
SALINE	55	\$41,394	0	\$0	5	\$30,332	4,492	\$22,880	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	668	\$3,998	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	4	\$693	0	\$0	0	\$0	648	\$2,673	0	\$0
SCOTT	144	\$53,589	4	\$587	22	\$111,783	10,142	\$56,176	0	\$0
SHANNON	20	\$11,137	0	\$0	2	\$7,302	2,259	\$13,167	1	\$26
SHELBY	10	\$4,887	5	\$1,329	1	\$306	1,143	\$5,883	0	\$0
STODDARD	137	\$50,006	1	\$41	13	\$45,611	6,994	\$40,307	2	\$23
STONE	46	\$23,390	0	\$0	4	\$16,407	4,923	\$19,665	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	14	\$6,246	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,335	\$7,191	0	\$0
TANEY	123	\$49,176	5	\$622	38	\$140,604	11,451	\$45,582	0	\$0
TEXAS	32	\$27,150	0	\$0	9	\$29,511	5,221	\$26,318	0	\$0
VERNON	49	\$27,615	0	\$0	10	\$40,968	4,446	\$24,857	0	\$0
WARREN	58	\$28,358	2	\$170	4	\$12,647	5,280	\$19,733	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	78	\$47,272	0	\$0	10	\$35,222	6,270	\$37,772	0	\$0
WAYNE	48	\$37,040	0	\$0	3	\$17,370	3,232	\$21,567	1	\$27
WEBSTER	52	\$22,666	0	\$0	12	\$57,679	7,242	\$27,856	0	\$0
WORTH	3	\$583	0	\$0	3	\$17,553	298	\$1,632	0	\$0
WRIGHT	42	\$27,278	0	\$0	8	\$33,656	5,222	\$24,899	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,333	\$275,867	8	\$1,349	66	\$326,571	71,247	\$326,920	8	\$677
INVALID COUNTY	31	\$15,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	281	\$277	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES				BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
	COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT		PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	320	\$23,390	1,516	\$696,036	153,654	\$23,322,021	72	\$530,969
ADAIR	0	\$0	2	-\$15	3	\$989	731	\$108,609	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	276	\$43,976	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$21,471	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	723	\$110,525	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	4	\$183	2	\$942	1,202	\$184,256	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	439	\$65,637	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	1	\$80	2	\$942	524	\$79,592	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$178	3	\$1,201	891	\$136,442	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	536	\$80,784	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	1	\$18	17	\$7,630	3,000	\$456,392	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	22	\$2,368	10	\$3,862	2,589	\$399,145	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,355	2,341	\$374,011	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$18	0	\$0	230	\$34,965	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,274	1,091	\$166,582	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	2	\$201	2	\$942	948	\$145,229	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,524	2,007	\$301,247	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$15	0	\$0	265	\$39,225	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	349	\$52,095	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	6	-\$85	3	\$1,227	1,516	\$230,984	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	610	\$96,207	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1	\$78	1	\$259	248	\$36,086	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	6	\$408	11	\$4,027	1,486	\$228,119	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$27,473	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	13	\$1,478	50	\$23,691	3,100	\$466,002	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	314	\$54,962	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	6	\$541	5	\$2,190	1,460	\$223,664	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	492	\$72,230	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	1,012	\$157,571	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$41,135	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	2	\$117	2	\$942	686	\$106,484	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$32,553	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	322	\$48,110	8	\$69,913
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,413	652	\$97,818	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	1	\$200	0	\$0	595	\$89,929	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,476	1,997	\$294,657	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	9	\$542	10	\$4,286	2,274	\$342,992	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,201	361	\$53,129	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$27,770	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	21	\$2,002	33	\$20,554	7,684	\$1,158,478	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	378	\$57,413	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	336	\$52,409	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	880	\$136,069	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	400	\$62,391	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$15,741	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	285	\$43,442	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	1	\$73	10	\$3,179	2,166	\$327,272	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	1	\$143	0	\$0	584	\$87,871	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	46	\$3,437	122	\$51,338	16,166	\$2,448,833	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	7	\$489	37	\$16,414	3,790	\$579,017	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	5	\$234	20	\$8,784	3,960	\$606,026	8	\$41,521
JOHNSON	0	\$0	1	\$9	3	\$1,413	778	\$117,657	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$21,533	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	2	\$36	1	\$471	1,319	\$196,419	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	872	\$130,046	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	4	\$244	5	\$2,355	1,274	\$194,340	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	244	\$36,234	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,220	\$183,084	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	451	\$68,808	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES				BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
	COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT		PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	516	\$78,133	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259	613	\$91,258	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$285	396	\$58,374	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,931	601	\$89,814	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	246	\$36,026	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,127	\$170,037	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$13,483	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	1	\$76	0	\$0	872	\$129,685	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,672	706	\$107,041	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$42,420	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	256	\$38,864	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$74	1	\$471	374	\$56,964	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259	844	\$130,922	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	3	\$121	9	\$4,027	887	\$140,406	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	7	\$554	9	\$3,603	1,569	\$239,131	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$730	449	\$67,267	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$730	685	\$102,655	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	217	\$32,076	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	501	\$72,359	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1	\$26	4	\$1,460	1,146	\$173,945	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	485	\$75,535	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	1	\$7	28	\$13,023	1,535	\$230,604	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,355	1,455	\$222,259	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	591	\$88,872	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	6	\$494	14	\$9,467	847	\$134,236	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	1,171	\$179,274	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	863	\$130,323	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259	168	\$31,963	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	234	\$32,713	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	3	\$116	2	\$730	1,001	\$156,032	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	4	\$268	0	\$0	459	\$68,910	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	355	\$52,687	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	7	\$703	4	\$1,672	827	\$125,025	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	14	\$233	32	\$17,906	3,419	\$516,325	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	375	\$56,559	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	12	\$713	19	\$8,598	2,881	\$437,794	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	442	\$67,548	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	51	\$3,893	723	\$330,083	17,816	\$2,724,219	15	\$101,014
SALINE	0	\$0	4	\$110	1	\$471	735	\$109,496	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$19,602	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	90	\$13,365	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,873	1,917	\$292,274	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	480	\$71,679	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$28,053	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,468	\$217,748	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	1	\$76	2	\$518	780	\$119,767	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	270	\$43,776	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	5	\$406	4	\$1,884	1,700	\$262,491	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,614	984	\$149,058	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	5	\$383	2	\$942	822	\$123,867	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	625	\$94,098	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0	1,135	\$171,814	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$15	0	\$0	734	\$109,441	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	2	\$350	0	\$0	1,068	\$161,621	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$11,575	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	1	\$209	1	\$259	949	\$140,969	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	19	\$1,519	218	\$101,241	12,844	\$1,924,984	41	\$318,521
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$3,474	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES									
	ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE		CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	9,556	\$84,815,331	10,435	\$11,150,011	4,104	\$2,447,725	18,829	\$7,742,852	3,427	\$8,978,303
ADAIR	133	\$986,503	1	\$46	7	\$546	248	\$93,243	28	\$60,602
ANDREW	5	\$26,193	0	\$0	5	\$1,603	22	\$5,400	5	\$16,327
ATCHISON	10	\$62,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,229	2	\$7,198
AUDRAIN	56	\$401,906	200	\$285,007	15	\$3,905	98	\$41,835	12	\$25,584
BARRY	24	\$277,116	0	\$0	7	\$13,282	84	\$29,886	21	\$46,190
BARTON	6	\$35,464	0	\$0	1	\$0	31	\$10,256	4	\$16,255
BATES	27	\$282,051	0	\$0	5	\$5,926	54	\$24,270	7	\$10,999
BENTON	31	\$295,969	0	\$0	6	\$820	102	\$37,100	20	\$47,332
BOLLINGER	12	\$74,912	191	\$350,510	15	\$4,855	5	\$1,386	10	\$36,447
BOONE	453	\$4,466,573	205	\$259,589	102	\$45,940	1,009	\$290,572	97	\$179,241
BUCHANAN	211	\$1,834,029	1	\$66	78	\$30,398	447	\$205,364	73	\$170,424
BUTLER	119	\$1,231,346	7	\$4,831	81	\$42,925	21	\$12,917	35	\$97,977
CALDWELL	3	\$7,621	1	\$5,629	3	\$1,248	18	\$4,355	1	\$3,494
CALLAWAY	87	\$685,198	159	\$111,092	29	\$9,288	161	\$81,866	23	\$71,255
CAMDEN	77	\$377,291	1	\$391	10	\$8,662	278	\$180,662	30	\$48,830
CAPE GIRARDEAU	168	\$1,711,367	527	\$1,379,768	92	\$48,873	368	\$131,008	91	\$404,269
CARROLL	18	\$111,216	0	\$0	2	\$286	28	\$9,435	0	\$0
CARTER	7	\$46,637	0	\$0	1	\$161	23	\$10,299	8	\$17,631
CASS	115	\$1,029,164	0	\$0	37	\$34,782	228	\$71,427	29	\$61,432
CEDAR	33	\$270,074	0	\$0	4	\$3,131	56	\$20,053	6	\$7,682
CHARITON	12	\$30,706	1	\$282	2	\$5,221	28	\$19,518	2	\$3,119
CHRISTIAN	60	\$311,942	1	\$97	20	\$19,013	374	\$109,184	58	\$136,750
CLARK	2	\$8,725	0	\$0	0	\$88	23	\$3,396	2	\$8,716
CLAY	400	\$2,686,594	21	\$40,448	60	\$34,703	825	\$356,858	116	\$313,636
CLINTON	35	\$262,218	0	\$0	5	\$3,600	63	\$21,246	11	\$20,077
COLE	76	\$519,001	203	\$274,121	49	\$32,985	227	\$103,369	35	\$112,114
COOPER	96	\$1,180,770	1	\$606	3	\$260	141	\$45,490	16	\$38,210
CRAWFORD	2	\$6,807	2	\$870	36	\$13,055	64	\$20,408	12	\$24,678
DADE	3	\$17,212	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,076	1	\$401
DALLAS	9	\$49,332	1	\$697	8	\$1,725	54	\$16,425	14	\$35,749
DAVISS	5	\$21,134	0	\$0	3	\$623	9	\$2,480	3	\$8,273
DEKALB	19	\$118,123	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,428	8	\$17,950
DENT	49	\$585,675	2	\$879	23	\$16,411	104	\$45,844	21	\$39,004
DOUGLAS	14	\$141,657	3	\$2,271	4	\$5,245	4	\$2,514	8	\$15,637
DUNKLIN	24	\$167,753	7	\$5,345	24	\$48,931	6	\$3,637	14	\$26,009
FRANKLIN	200	\$1,134,694	10	\$2,963	68	\$31,186	383	\$164,575	62	\$152,411
GASCONADE	13	\$36,588	1	\$243	8	\$3,424	43	\$19,457	2	\$4,981
GENTRY	82	\$749,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$43,718	6	\$19,981
GREENE	587	\$6,551,345	9	\$5,716	180	\$98,156	1,590	\$637,468	220	\$540,561
GRUNDY	12	\$88,835	0	\$0	1	\$936	35	\$8,199	2	\$1,276
HARRISON	32	\$224,346	0	\$0	2	\$4,272	49	\$14,394	6	\$7,589
HENRY	25	\$237,679	2	\$121	5	\$9,382	72	\$27,017	7	\$20,971
HICKORY	6	\$48,299	0	\$0	3	\$1,063	18	\$5,642	2	\$3,720
HOLT	1	\$15,404	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,964	1	\$16
HOWARD	86	\$929,720	0	\$0	3	\$44	109	\$49,369	4	\$7,939
HOWELL	101	\$1,046,222	139	\$70,664	37	\$34,136	242	\$103,485	32	\$92,630
IRON	30	\$130,513	94	\$37,700	8	\$6,734	64	\$29,275	15	\$19,783
JACKSON	1,033	\$9,696,942	974	\$1,526,332	428	\$275,274	1,598	\$667,345	326	\$734,974
JASPER	291	\$3,010,471	0	\$0	66	\$83,574	715	\$299,557	124	\$315,230
JEFFERSON	262	\$1,776,005	45	\$20,674	113	\$80,675	615	\$237,133	100	\$212,692
JOHNSON	92	\$942,012	0	\$50	2	\$103	169	\$70,796	30	\$71,880
KNOX	2	\$3,492	0	\$1,001	0	\$0	16	\$5,046	5	\$10,813
LACLEDE	30	\$165,929	0	\$0	9	\$2,384	94	\$37,515	16	\$26,248
LAFAYETTE	145	\$1,388,908	3	\$1,079	3	\$3,578	205	\$79,281	20	\$54,503
LAWRENCE	48	\$265,092	1	\$53	7	\$7,710	163	\$55,840	43	\$99,739
LEWIS	2	\$980	0	\$0	5	\$4,248	34	\$10,670	9	\$21,580
LINCOLN	76	\$563,061	4	\$7,946	79	\$34,055	166	\$70,848	49	\$125,599
LINN	17	\$138,143	0	\$0	1	\$311	53	\$10,567	6	\$15,631

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES									
	ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV		CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	16	\$96,193	3	\$7,381	0	\$0	66	\$10,956	11	\$19,148
MCDONALD	17	\$98,806	0	\$0	17	\$10,307	42	\$15,301	8	\$21,070
MACON	36	\$90,106	1	\$121	3	\$628	86	\$29,307	7	\$8,872
MADISON	49	\$622,424	165	\$244,980	3	\$285	104	\$54,717	23	\$84,397
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$738	8	\$3,983	1	\$2,764
MARION	114	\$975,265	136	\$184,203	22	\$18,761	222	\$86,175	27	\$60,340
MERCER	2	\$679	0	\$0	1	\$20	6	\$994	0	\$0
MILLER	29	\$79,400	1	\$183	14	\$11,774	150	\$59,115	31	\$56,416
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$26,131	79	\$46,991	31	\$20,715	36	\$7,672	20	\$118,758
MONITEAU	15	\$75,111	1	\$8,185	4	\$391	31	\$8,165	4	\$8,207
MONROE	23	\$112,076	18	\$16,085	6	\$1,523	54	\$17,324	4	\$5,273
MONTGOMERY	17	\$99,560	24	\$19,297	17	\$12,587	26	\$14,645	4	\$2,875
MORGAN	32	\$202,541	0	\$0	6	\$2,644	90	\$30,387	7	\$21,865
NEW MADRID	10	\$199,275	101	\$91,859	6	\$3,073	96	\$46,656	49	\$185,135
NEWTON	66	\$345,899	0	\$0	25	\$17,883	196	\$75,488	44	\$100,083
NODAWAY	44	\$379,912	1	\$1,122	2	\$194	73	\$30,128	8	\$7,145
OREGON	59	\$607,347	25	\$15,634	5	\$6,146	93	\$38,716	8	\$18,044
OSAGE	16	\$38,295	3	\$423	2	\$483	50	\$20,123	3	\$2,567
OZARK	4	\$28,749	19	\$16,672	1	\$422	20	\$11,246	5	\$9,147
PEMISCOT	2	\$8,605	3	\$1,350	4	\$12,600	75	\$41,653	55	\$238,015
PERRY	50	\$502,766	135	\$213,149	17	\$3,987	139	\$75,496	37	\$150,551
PETTIS	104	\$943,603	1	\$258	43	\$18,289	223	\$98,366	30	\$82,275
PHELPS	197	\$1,535,378	6	\$2,319	51	\$36,858	315	\$127,855	19	\$32,101
PIKE	60	\$470,311	84	\$84,979	12	\$3,583	129	\$58,432	14	\$28,302
PLATTE	120	\$611,437	1	\$652	14	\$8,556	296	\$117,012	58	\$146,998
POLK	100	\$1,036,104	1	\$121	20	\$5,772	211	\$89,718	27	\$53,629
PULASKI	19	\$116,079	2	\$788	18	\$10,119	109	\$35,761	30	\$45,879
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,264	5	\$7,765
RALLS	24	\$174,666	26	\$35,918	3	\$465	42	\$13,980	5	\$3,973
RANDOLPH	62	\$352,579	5	\$3,426	34	\$15,384	178	\$71,306	30	\$68,155
RAY	53	\$343,037	0	\$0	1	\$220	102	\$62,156	30	\$58,065
REYNOLDS	7	\$41,683	5	\$4,647	6	\$1,886	28	\$9,141	7	\$10,397
RIPLEY	7	\$67,652	3	\$1,546	16	\$4,769	44	\$17,038	12	\$27,990
ST. CHARLES	584	\$5,033,868	29	\$22,361	207	\$206,849	1,165	\$705,974	231	\$651,373
ST. CLAIR	2	\$673	0	\$0	1	-\$1	9	\$2,687	4	\$5,344
ST. FRANCOIS	64	\$381,813	948	\$906,107	62	\$26,799	210	\$72,412	27	\$59,218
STE.GENEVIEVE	31	\$247,446	125	\$213,272	7	\$1,844	80	\$33,765	20	\$76,646
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,044	\$10,634,317	2,853	\$1,783,810	665	\$359,609	76	\$30,430	282	\$859,244
SALINE	133	\$1,527,373	2	\$1,258	11	\$4,532	210	\$97,053	9	\$37,528
SCHUYLER	4	\$10,034	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,307	1	\$3,024
SCOTLAND	2	\$10,965	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,992	1	-\$767
SCOTT	116	\$1,456,575	293	\$290,693	59	\$20,344	250	\$93,355	54	\$208,529
SHANNON	8	\$108,373	12	\$6,917	7	\$5,797	29	\$13,137	5	\$30,088
SHELBY	12	\$459	0	\$0	2	\$716	42	\$18,239	5	\$7,842
STODDARD	69	\$883,202	171	\$143,176	44	\$13,442	149	\$44,142	28	\$76,925
STONE	6	\$26,591	0	\$0	5	\$497	84	\$19,431	9	\$18,874
SULLIVAN	5	\$10,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$7,119	11	\$35,233
TANEY	39	\$255,724	1	\$30	22	\$17,495	167	\$81,613	33	\$103,426
TEXAS	27	\$258,679	32	\$14,601	24	\$22,315	71	\$16,140	8	\$5,982
VERNON	100	\$1,106,623	0	\$0	24	\$24,180	142	\$62,770	10	\$21,152
WARREN	52	\$417,308	4	\$2,317	27	\$13,775	133	\$51,356	18	\$44,039
WASHINGTON	34	\$182,245	139	\$69,816	23	\$9,358	121	\$48,574	27	\$66,464
WAYNE	14	\$92,166	2	\$127	13	\$5,239	58	\$20,390	13	\$19,079
WEBSTER	27	\$191,910	0	\$0	14	\$12,625	127	\$54,441	40	\$91,627
WORTH	1	\$11,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$864	0	\$0
WRIGHT	16	\$125,780	11	\$4,415	23	\$15,987	6	\$3,102	7	\$14,863
ST. LOUIS CITY	142	\$860,604	2,117	\$2,251,899	683	\$328,906	388	\$149,999	49	\$164,569
INVALID COUNTY	91	\$1,234,336	30	\$39,835	11	\$6,618	85	\$50,691	2	\$1,563

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES		STATE INSTITUTIONS							
	CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID		MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	33,636	\$48,095,998	255	\$11,883,115	0	\$0	12	\$147,921	0	\$0
ADAIR	463	\$838,484	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	24	\$16,521	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	22	\$14,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	22	\$20,682	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	365	\$413,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	47	\$52,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	144	\$196,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	230	\$272,196	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	\$11,312	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	813	\$998,710	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	746	\$481,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	759	\$1,096,886	24	\$1,216,876	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	53	\$38,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	89	\$120,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	314	\$549,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	\$19,653	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	69	\$97,087	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	73	\$103,748	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	701	\$1,100,456	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	193	\$583,853	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	75	\$104,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	454	\$605,293	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	120	\$227,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	1,139	\$1,430,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	83	\$61,808	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	565	\$1,005,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	164	\$198,818	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	285	\$405,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	32	\$48,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	80	\$100,598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	61	\$50,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	40	\$40,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	214	\$442,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	12	\$14,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	614	\$1,015,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	859	\$1,095,923	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	104	\$147,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	18	\$7,958	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	2,679	\$5,001,635	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0
GRUNDY	248	\$303,168	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	90	\$96,578	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	461	\$796,252	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	38	\$59,252	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$4,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	68	\$84,334	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	10	\$11,291	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	11	\$10,757	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	4,025	\$5,226,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JASPER	1,310	\$1,977,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	873	\$720,567	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	377	\$601,689	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	75	\$127,130	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	486	\$801,885	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	313	\$398,782	39	\$1,130,632	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	375	\$475,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	126	\$194,017	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	594	\$675,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	231	\$190,976	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES		STATE INSTITUTIONS							
	CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID		MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	297	\$278,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	124	\$144,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	186	\$291,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	13	\$22,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	40	\$58,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	925	\$1,629,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	20	\$28,845	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	276	\$493,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$14,647	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	92	\$103,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	88	\$126,315	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$12,756	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	181	\$191,467	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	14	\$7,437	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	366	\$435,143	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	84	\$53,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$2,685	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	61	\$90,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$10,951	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	262	\$499,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	3	\$2,092	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	463	\$662,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	384	\$684,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	65	\$56,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	275	\$447,658	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	193	\$292,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	271	\$402,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	57	\$57,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	150	\$216,074	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	357	\$592,715	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$13,182	0	\$0
RAY	126	\$145,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	87	\$110,844	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	125	\$169,781	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1,343	\$1,894,076	44	\$2,170,457	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	111	\$189,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	38	\$37,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$3,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	535	\$597,100	124	\$5,803,860	0	\$0	3	\$24,772	0	\$0
SALINE	232	\$310,190	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	46	\$66,176	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	58	\$100,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	16	\$12,216	23	\$1,511,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$976	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	112	\$165,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	23	\$24,984	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	304	\$416,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	91	\$79,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	662	\$875,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	19	\$19,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	301	\$690,520	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	311	\$323,894	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$16,131	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	27	\$25,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	232	\$324,067	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	264	\$429,568	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	12	\$6,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	30	\$23,498	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	711	\$1,269,508	1	\$49,939	0	\$0	4	\$45,443	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	66	\$87,154	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS						EPSDT SERVICES			
	CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM		FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,719	\$1,515,983	1,593	\$8,695,406	762	\$778,970	25,427	\$11,216,321
ADAIR	0	\$0	2	\$190	8	\$40,761	1	\$172	158	\$71,663
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,140	32	\$8,570
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$188	6	\$872
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	2	\$1,210	0	\$0	5	\$795	97	\$79,185
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$38,743	3	\$704	114	\$39,274
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,503	44	\$46,917
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9,372	2	\$308	47	\$19,607
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$137,132	2	\$251	101	\$32,789
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	45	\$8,217	0	\$0	3	\$930	61	\$19,113
BOONE	0	\$0	118	\$19,155	72	\$377,027	22	\$2,610	496	\$432,965
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	1	\$372	2	\$17,436	18	\$6,261	334	\$441,528
BUTLER	0	\$0	210	\$77,224	30	\$177,563	5	\$4,052	443	\$149,696
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,142	16	\$15,499
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	17	\$3,188	12	\$32,874	6	\$872	200	\$54,981
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$17,103	9	\$1,077	206	\$107,671
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	5	\$812	6	\$55,650	34	\$60,199	380	\$157,886
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$1,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,588
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,307	0	\$0	29	\$10,542
CASS	0	\$0	5	\$1,400	6	\$34,368	7	\$9,277	335	\$110,485
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$370	41	\$18,830
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$175	0	\$0	36	\$6,223
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	3	\$354	15	\$87,662	16	\$5,930	355	\$187,304
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,410
CLAY	0	\$0	6	\$2,125	5	\$72,856	34	\$46,819	534	\$255,908
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,659	54	\$17,822
COLE	0	\$0	4	\$1,192	7	\$21,768	7	\$761	310	\$136,942
COOPER	0	\$0	1	\$52	2	\$13,402	1	\$64	91	\$54,938
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,515	1	\$64	121	\$22,747
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$276	26	\$21,074
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$23,594	0	\$0	47	\$30,311
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,316	36	\$4,632
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,475	25	\$9,618
DENT	0	\$0	1	\$95	5	\$13,958	1	\$231	52	\$10,828
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	36	\$10,956	0	\$0	2	\$241	68	\$23,969
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	72	\$19,993	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$56,310
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	4	\$821	3	\$30,038	4	\$1,400	321	\$232,337
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$346	0	\$0	1	\$64	49	\$25,980
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,131	11	\$16,062
GREENE	0	\$0	16	\$5,054	120	\$656,620	50	\$12,240	1,913	\$846,347
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$15,963
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,453	15	\$3,834
HENRY	0	\$0	1	\$43	3	\$12,092	4	\$578	69	\$28,715
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$46,770	1	-\$87	26	\$7,764
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,048	6	\$1,235
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$95	1	\$26,589	1	\$143	41	\$7,000
HOWELL	0	\$0	2	\$1,624	14	\$131,727	2	\$253	336	\$139,627
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$60,872	0	\$0	73	\$12,788
JACKSON	0	\$0	714	\$200,180	161	\$1,146,209	77	\$116,435	2,980	\$1,177,102
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$112	47	\$316,835	29	\$7,196	683	\$233,886
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	201	\$59,167	10	\$30,801	37	\$34,433	918	\$319,644
JOHNSON	0	\$0	2	\$501	3	\$51,287	4	\$385	202	\$97,340
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,360
LACLEDE	0	\$0	1	\$17	4	\$12,026	2	\$4,411	202	\$92,058
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4	\$4,882	1	\$2,307	4	\$3,398	122	\$34,483
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,726	7	\$1,334	247	\$118,023
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$8,087
LINCOLN	0	\$0	43	\$9,547	1	\$2,408	2	\$448	334	\$136,106
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$78	1	\$2,307	1	\$958	52	\$11,378

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS						EPSDT SERVICES			
	CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM		FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$51	55	\$37,662
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$496	69	\$26,404
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$22,254	0	\$0	77	\$13,327
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$147	104	\$223,404	1	\$270	141	\$104,336
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$10,532	1	\$45	19	\$4,377
MARION	0	\$0	2	\$130	0	\$0	1	\$1,080	125	\$66,313
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$9,745
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$987	5	\$502	139	\$23,612
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,335	39	\$8,927
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$506	53	\$12,487
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$110	33	\$21,966
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	13	\$3,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$11,059
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6,197	4	\$647	106	\$55,625
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$742	0	\$0	101	\$91,699
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,905	234	\$122,411
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$20,776	3	\$1,270	48	\$14,892
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$69,358	1	\$153	52	\$19,277
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$369	22	\$6,078
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$12,022	1	\$64	54	\$20,891
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$43,131
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$12,138	107	\$57,651
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$52,502	10	\$3,416	322	\$83,073
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$743	81	\$370,690	0	\$0	311	\$189,813
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$328	0	\$0	1	\$177	75	\$25,364
PLATTE	0	\$0	1	\$26	5	\$11,387	10	\$10,942	123	\$70,368
POLK	0	\$0	6	\$959	133	\$648,534	1	\$129	229	\$146,593
PULASKI	0	\$0	4	\$1,806	73	\$587,823	1	\$167	293	\$94,071
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$9,166
RALLS	0	\$0	1	\$933	0	\$0	1	\$64	37	\$33,542
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,270	3	\$430	148	\$77,916
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$983	39	\$15,600
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$475	40	\$138,385	0	\$0	72	\$34,066
RIPLEY	0	\$0	2	\$2,946	2	\$21,102	0	\$0	106	\$40,097
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	402	\$113,443	16	\$71,985	37	\$56,032	889	\$462,344
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,148
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	6	\$4,095	61	\$127,190	7	\$3,706	406	\$150,850
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$15,120
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,183	\$740,992	296	\$1,648,631	123	\$243,399	3,568	\$1,530,959
SALINE	0	\$0	5	\$579	51	\$208,412	3	\$193	167	\$76,401
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$5,124
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,023
SCOTT	0	\$0	2	\$3,421	13	\$294,285	10	\$34,570	202	\$105,775
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$43,757
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,095
STODDARD	0	\$0	7	\$752	2	\$19,111	2	\$3,733	153	\$43,640
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$30,404	5	\$503	138	\$63,283
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$7,413
TANEY	0	\$0	2	\$1,305	10	\$38,225	7	\$1,450	197	\$83,923
TEXAS	0	\$0	3	\$812	11	\$36,391	0	\$0	127	\$65,128
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$52	19	\$105,840	0	\$0	122	\$53,039
WARREN	0	\$0	7	\$1,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$49,528
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	2	\$164	1	\$2,307	3	\$429	120	\$31,645
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,307	1	\$64	50	\$20,262
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$14,208	5	\$667	200	\$52,435
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$39
WRIGHT	0	\$0	55	\$12,390	3	\$20,755	2	\$241	128	\$59,330
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	470	\$187,212	35	\$158,509	50	\$40,932	1,325	\$436,418
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	21	\$7,301	0	\$0	1	\$0	52	\$13,285

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	EPSDT SERVICES		MANAGED CARE	
	EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	808,962	\$214,576,470
ADAIR	0	\$0	3,386	\$839,348
ANDREW	0	\$0	1,499	\$356,906
ATCHISON	0	\$0	543	\$119,277
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	3,858	\$930,647
BARRY	0	\$0	6,212	\$1,449,011
BARTON	0	\$0	2,069	\$470,960
BATES	0	\$0	2,214	\$667,984
BENTON	0	\$0	2,803	\$669,274
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	2,126	\$506,804
BOONE	0	\$0	19,072	\$4,742,352
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	13,906	\$3,512,005
BUTLER	0	\$0	9,360	\$2,338,113
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1,237	\$296,288
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	5,697	\$1,431,092
CAMDEN	0	\$0	5,931	\$1,403,100
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	10,243	\$2,516,055
CARROLL	0	\$0	1,101	\$259,183
CARTER	0	\$0	1,261	\$301,739
CASS	0	\$0	10,926	\$3,299,639
CEDAR	0	\$0	2,533	\$768,870
CHARITON	0	\$0	910	\$214,363
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	12,022	\$2,758,174
CLARK	0	\$0	939	\$223,369
CLAY	0	\$0	23,556	\$7,286,529
CLINTON	0	\$0	2,379	\$578,418
COLE	0	\$0	9,489	\$2,277,262
COOPER	0	\$0	2,263	\$562,980
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	4,290	\$1,020,336
DADE	0	\$0	1,092	\$247,180
DALLAS	0	\$0	2,643	\$620,618
DAVISS	0	\$0	1,335	\$318,806
DEKALB	0	\$0	1,009	\$249,060
DENT	0	\$0	2,869	\$685,881
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	2,401	\$554,294
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	7,677	\$1,861,880
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	12,303	\$3,339,953
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1,783	\$420,143
GENTRY	0	\$0	864	\$193,145
GREENE	0	\$0	39,704	\$9,536,589
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1,446	\$336,118
HARRISON	0	\$0	1,287	\$300,502
HENRY	0	\$0	3,438	\$1,042,224
HICKORY	0	\$0	1,274	\$307,227
HOLT	0	\$0	515	\$114,781
HOWARD	0	\$0	1,297	\$316,817
HOWELL	0	\$0	8,214	\$1,909,593
IRON	0	\$0	1,826	\$443,901
JACKSON	0	\$0	106,704	\$33,262,732
JASPER	0	\$0	21,316	\$4,949,225
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	24,587	\$6,826,041
JOHNSON	0	\$0	5,085	\$1,542,885
KNOX	0	\$0	567	\$135,536
LACLEDE	0	\$0	7,155	\$1,785,846
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4,323	\$1,309,201
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	6,888	\$1,610,037
LEWIS	0	\$0	1,170	\$280,557
LINCOLN	0	\$0	7,227	\$1,951,075
LINN	0	\$0	1,871	\$458,797

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2021**

	EPSDT SERVICES		MANAGED CARE	
	EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	2,031	\$516,090
MCDONALD	0	\$0	4,785	\$1,111,249
MACON	0	\$0	2,317	\$579,682
MADISON	0	\$0	2,270	\$643,806
MARIES	0	\$0	1,099	\$275,518
MARION	0	\$0	4,699	\$1,149,298
MERCER	0	\$0	372	\$89,334
MILLER	0	\$0	4,480	\$1,096,785
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	2,644	\$629,160
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2,022	\$478,293
MONROE	0	\$0	1,285	\$311,785
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1,634	\$375,424
MORGAN	0	\$0	3,533	\$867,522
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	3,304	\$825,121
NEWTON	0	\$0	9,634	\$2,250,747
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1,777	\$448,621
OREGON	0	\$0	2,097	\$471,555
OSAGE	0	\$0	1,021	\$244,748
OZARK	0	\$0	1,512	\$337,352
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	4,384	\$1,045,106
PERRY	0	\$0	2,260	\$628,942
PETTIS	0	\$0	8,341	\$2,021,108
PHELPS	0	\$0	6,321	\$1,529,506
PIKE	0	\$0	2,476	\$665,499
PLATTE	0	\$0	7,697	\$2,387,475
POLK	0	\$0	4,983	\$1,504,914
PULASKI	0	\$0	6,077	\$1,478,405
PUTMAN	0	\$0	682	\$166,997
RALLS	0	\$0	1,177	\$286,270
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	4,078	\$1,016,708
RAY	0	\$0	2,731	\$869,175
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1,410	\$339,607
RIPLEY	0	\$0	3,070	\$753,341
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	24,528	\$6,543,067
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	1,373	\$394,964
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	10,485	\$2,902,572
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1,885	\$511,857
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	106,275	\$28,794,853
SALINE	0	\$0	3,602	\$866,650
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	559	\$127,137
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	580	\$134,302
SCOTT	0	\$0	7,880	\$1,903,305
SHANNON	0	\$0	1,610	\$370,355
SHELBY	0	\$0	957	\$225,425
STODDARD	0	\$0	5,424	\$1,309,319
STONE	0	\$0	4,114	\$949,538
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,070	\$255,146
TANEY	0	\$0	9,534	\$2,229,093
TEXAS	0	\$0	4,042	\$944,037
VERNON	0	\$0	3,348	\$1,040,740
WARREN	0	\$0	4,421	\$1,163,168
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	4,467	\$1,234,981
WAYNE	0	\$0	2,315	\$543,860
WEBSTER	0	\$0	6,131	\$1,409,285
WORTH	0	\$0	232	\$57,097
WRIGHT	0	\$0	4,039	\$924,997
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	50,174	\$13,632,558
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	19	\$2,295

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
APRIL 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,071,060

CAPITATION: 808,961

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,582,434.93	21,735 *	\$4,259.60	190,852	8.8	\$485.10
HOSPITALS	\$102,965,965.43	97,249 *	\$1,058.79	1,126,450	11.6	\$91.41
INPATIENT	\$45,225,514.34	5,652	\$8,001.68	64,875	11.5	\$697.12
OUTPATIENT	\$57,740,451.09	95,691	\$603.41	1,061,575	11.1	\$54.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$650,870.08	5,329 *	\$122.14	11,524	2.2	\$56.48
PHARMACY	\$135,692,284.50	283,690 *	\$478.31	1,496,029	5.3	\$90.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$366,754.03	53,500 *	\$6.86	455,997	8.5	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$42,331,708.87	163,936 *	\$258.22	1,961,943	12.0	\$21.58
PHYSICIAN	\$345,415.63	3,541	\$97.55	9,566	2.7	\$36.11
CLINIC	\$28,392,450.03	115,142	\$246.59	1,706,501	14.8	\$16.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,498,138.44	17,830	\$84.02	20,630	1.2	\$72.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,753,655.39	22,082	\$124.70	106,765	4.8	\$25.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12,707.43	218	\$58.29	440	2.0	\$28.88
PODIATRY	\$391,133.67	5,939	\$65.86	12,143	2.0	\$32.21
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,049,935.67	26,042	\$117.12	37,841	1.5	\$80.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,185.98	104	\$69.10	104	1.0	\$69.10
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,353,537.30	18,267	\$293.07	51,454	2.8	\$104.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$527,549.33	4,968	\$106.19	16,499	3.3	\$31.97
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$85,262,861.22	59,340 *	\$1,436.85	20,036,187	337.7	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$350,500.85	625	\$560.80	21,709	34.7	\$16.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,097,265.28	1,367	\$1,534.21	747,393	546.7	\$2.81
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,224,983.12	13,112	\$474.75	1,504,841	114.8	\$4.14
PERSONAL CARE	\$73,979,396.94	54,531	\$1,356.65	17,357,679	318.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$170,392.74	45	\$3,786.51	4,037	89.7	\$42.21
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,722,717.22	159	\$10,834.70	215,976	1,358.3	\$7.98
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$717,605.07	583	\$1,230.88	184,552	316.6	\$3.89
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,155,340.66	1,014,544 *	\$21.84	3,308,420	3.3	\$6.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,201.67	237	\$55.70	494	2.1	\$26.72
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$519,553.30	7,759	\$66.96	19,237	2.5	\$27.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,390,829.07	25,329	\$212.83	1,595,565	63.0	\$3.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,641,201.60	12,081	\$384.17	257,112	21.3	\$18.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$24,528.32	112	\$219.00	2,984	26.6	\$8.22
HOSPICE	\$7,300,506.81	1,861	\$3,922.89	55,584	29.9	\$131.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,238,848.81	1,011,416	\$4.19	1,375,415	1.4	\$3.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,281.50	65	\$50.48	218	3.4	\$15.05
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,389.58	320	\$73.09	1,811	5.7	\$12.92
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$24,018,056.70	155,170 **	\$154.79			
PART-A	\$696,036.10	1,516	\$459.13			
PART-B	\$23,322,020.60	153,654	\$151.78			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$163,761,189.40	67,307 *	\$2,433.05	5,606,656	83.3	\$29.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$530,969.31	72	\$7,374.57	2,230	31.0	\$238.10
ID/DD WAIVER	\$84,815,331.32	9,556	\$8,875.61	2,348,532	245.8	\$36.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,150,010.57	10,435	\$1,068.52	336,399	32.2	\$33.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,447,724.78	4,104	\$596.42	178,203	43.4	\$13.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,742,852.25	18,829	\$411.22	895,966	47.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,978,303.05	3,427	\$2,619.87	1,647,330	480.7	\$5.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$48,095,998.12	33,636	\$1,429.90	197,996	5.9	\$242.91
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$22,242,424.71	6,484 *	\$3,430.36	240,240	37.1	\$92.58
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$11,883,115.18	255	\$46,600.45	14,990	58.8	\$792.74
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$147,920.50	12	\$12,326.71	271	22.6	\$545.83
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,515,983.04	4,719	\$321.25	175,461	37.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,695,405.99	1,593	\$5,458.51	49,518	31.1	\$175.60
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,995,291.85	25,820 *	\$464.57	1,794,299	69.5	\$6.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$778,970.43	762	\$1,022.27	71,610	94.0	\$10.88
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,216,321.42	25,426	\$441.14	1,722,689	67.8	\$6.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$214,576,469.73	808,961 *	\$265.25			
TOTAL	\$918,601,652.11	1,072,120 *	\$856.81			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$87,166.02.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 75,054**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$59,206,539.33	14,721 *	\$4,021.91	132,759	9.0	\$445.97
HOSPITALS	\$8,671,477.14	16,101 *	\$538.57	254,390	15.8	\$34.09
INPATIENT	\$3,214,662.08	404	\$7,957.08	5,612	13.9	\$572.82
OUTPATIENT	\$5,456,815.06	15,990	\$341.26	248,778	15.6	\$21.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$130,858.26	1,273 *	\$102.80	1,946	1.5	\$67.24
PHARMACY	\$4,380,812.39	16,775 *	\$261.15	158,646	9.5	\$27.61
PART D - COPAYS	\$119,518.93	19,640 *	\$6.09	164,480	8.4	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,201,903.47	37,629 *	\$164.82	423,938	11.3	\$14.63
PHYSICIAN	\$81,664.11	1,107	\$73.77	2,582	2.3	\$31.63
CLINIC	\$4,714,268.80	30,011	\$157.08	380,621	12.7	\$12.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$137.29	2	\$68.65	3	1.5	\$45.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$329,595.94	4,017	\$82.05	17,297	4.3	\$19.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,934.79	107	\$46.12	229	2.1	\$21.55
PODIATRY	\$88,157.01	2,389	\$36.90	4,583	1.9	\$19.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$538,037.49	7,570	\$71.07	10,686	1.4	\$50.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$395,104.23	2,059	\$191.89	5,035	2.5	\$78.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$50,003.81	986	\$50.71	2,902	2.9	\$17.23
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,088,373.50	23,438 *	\$1,454.41	7,901,438	337.1	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$23,536.74	54	\$435.87	852	15.8	\$27.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$375,778.20	223	\$1,685.10	93,904	421.1	\$4.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,846,513.95	12,194	\$479.46	1,405,091	115.2	\$4.16
PERSONAL CARE	\$27,809,697.13	21,544	\$1,290.83	6,397,360	296.9	\$4.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$15,782.84	6	\$2,630.47	443	73.8	\$35.63
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$17,064.64	12	\$1,422.05	3,788	315.7	\$4.50
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,627,463.10	76,909 *	\$112.18	799,516	10.4	\$10.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,368.76	59	\$40.15	114	1.9	\$20.78
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$135,076.72	2,268	\$59.56	4,719	2.1	\$28.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$875,913.10	7,687	\$113.95	508,412	66.1	\$1.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$866,588.10	3,902	\$222.09	78,505	20.1	\$11.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,697.97	61	\$273.74	2,190	35.9	\$7.62
HOSPICE	\$5,446,069.00	1,438	\$3,787.25	43,487	30.2	\$125.23
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,282,083.96	76,133	\$16.84	161,899	2.1	\$7.92
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$887.84	26	\$34.15	53	2.0	\$16.75
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,777.65	37	\$48.04	137	3.7	\$12.98
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,416,485.60	46,139 **	\$160.74			
PART-A	\$671,686.00	1,458	\$460.69			
PART-B	\$6,744,799.60	44,681	\$150.95			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,657,195.76	3,350 *	\$3,479.76	309,151	92.3	\$37.71
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,607.74	7	\$7,515.39	221	31.6	\$238.04
ID/DD WAIVER	\$8,155,571.07	888	\$9,184.20	181,054	203.9	\$45.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$740,974.68	716	\$1,034.88	30,267	42.3	\$24.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$58,647.26	152	\$385.84	5,375	35.4	\$10.91
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$461,332.80	923	\$499.82	53,395	57.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$146,269.91	55	\$2,659.45	30,335	551.6	\$4.82
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,041,792.30	1,426	\$1,431.83	8,504	6.0	\$240.10
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,096,877.20	278 *	\$14,736.97	12,997	46.8	\$315.22
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,027,368.40	89	\$45,251.33	4,952	55.6	\$813.28
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,508.80	189	\$367.77	8,045	42.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$139,971.12	703 *	\$199.11	95,408	135.7	\$1.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$139,971.12	703	\$199.11	95,408	135.7	\$1.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$144,737,475.80	81,644 *	\$1,772.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 277,682

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$86,882.99	16 *	\$5,430.19	163	10.2	\$533.02
HOSPITALS	\$4,341,105.68	10,478 *	\$414.31	53,385	5.1	\$81.32
INPATIENT	\$1,339,002.65	184	\$7,277.19	1,459	7.9	\$917.75
OUTPATIENT	\$3,002,103.03	10,407	\$288.47	51,926	5.0	\$57.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,491.81	64 *	\$132.68	282	4.4	\$30.11
PHARMACY	\$25,350,958.85	70,502 *	\$359.58	230,937	3.3	\$109.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,853.65	343 *	\$5.40	2,651	7.7	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,392,817.55	8,993 *	\$154.88	42,048	4.7	\$33.12
PHYSICIAN	\$3,900.04	47	\$82.98	92	2.0	\$42.39
CLINIC	\$545,625.07	2,157	\$252.96	31,191	14.5	\$17.49
FAMILY PLANNING	\$429,636.62	5,421	\$79.25	5,644	1.0	\$76.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,228.11	349	\$112.40	1,196	3.4	\$32.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$66.99	1	\$66.99	1	1.0	\$66.99
PODIATRY	\$6,707.69	30	\$223.59	111	3.7	\$60.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$61,047.07	370	\$164.99	531	1.4	\$114.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$300,332.94	1,257	\$238.93	3,098	2.5	\$96.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,273.02	66	\$95.05	184	2.8	\$34.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$424,071.73	282 *	\$1,503.80	103,167	365.8	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,426.35	7	\$346.62	57	8.1	\$42.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$535.92	1	\$535.92	231	231.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$418,313.55	270	\$1,549.31	102,256	378.7	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,795.91	5	\$559.18	623	124.6	\$4.49
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$285,107.31	272,525 *	\$1.05	329,436	1.2	\$0.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$319.78	3	\$106.59	14	4.7	\$22.84
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,479.33	87	\$62.98	248	2.9	\$22.09
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$126,415.86	260	\$486.21	23,021	88.5	\$5.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$116,182.33	157	\$740.01	4,998	31.8	\$23.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$226.34	3	\$75.45	18	6.0	\$12.57
HOSPICE	\$26,447.33	6	\$4,407.89	171	28.5	\$154.66
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$9,739.11	272,499	\$0.04	300,917	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$297.23	9	\$33.03	49	5.4	\$6.07
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,870.50	56 **	\$140.54			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,870.50	56	\$140.54			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,117,526.31	8,147 *	\$996.38	182,243	22.4	\$44.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$50,607.74	65	\$778.58	5,177	79.7	\$9.78
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$849,565.27	1,168	\$727.37	18,368	15.7	\$46.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$653,036.71	1,256	\$519.93	51,523	41.0	\$12.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$294,429.73	1,181	\$249.31	33,964	28.8	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$292,639.70	100	\$2,926.40	48,668	486.7	\$6.01
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,977,247.16	4,704	\$1,270.67	24,543	5.2	\$243.54
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$81,968.66	424 *	\$193.32	10,735	25.3	\$7.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	-\$10,945.90	1	-\$10,945.90	-19	-19.0	-\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,914.56	424	\$219.14	10,754	25.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,553,013.40	4,200 *	\$369.77	255,477	60.8	\$6.08
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$179,736.88	131	\$1,372.04	16,951	129.4	\$10.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,373,276.52	4,122	\$333.16	238,526	57.9	\$5.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$68,991,684.99	278,341 *	\$247.87			
TOTAL	\$110,643,353.43	283,598 *	\$390.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 90,278**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$86,882.99	16 *	\$5,430.19	163	10.2	\$533.02
HOSPITALS	\$2,937,962.56	6,819 *	\$430.85	40,560	6.0	\$72.43
INPATIENT	\$725,165.52	122	\$5,943.98	832	6.8	\$871.59
OUTPATIENT	\$2,212,797.04	6,778	\$326.47	39,728	5.9	\$55.70
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,587.63	22 *	\$117.62	59	2.7	\$43.86
PHARMACY	\$15,128,741.19	35,825 *	\$422.30	151,965	4.2	\$99.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,768.87	332 *	\$5.33	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,026,545.30	6,018 *	\$170.58	30,186	5.0	\$34.01
PHYSICIAN	\$3,165.85	35	\$90.45	78	2.2	\$40.59
CLINIC	\$421,799.31	1,744	\$241.86	22,740	13.0	\$18.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$263,282.70	3,304	\$79.69	3,388	1.0	\$77.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$33,042.02	273	\$121.03	939	3.4	\$35.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$66.99	1	\$66.99	1	1.0	\$66.99
PODIATRY	\$6,454.41	28	\$230.51	107	3.8	\$60.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$44,811.67	261	\$171.69	391	1.5	\$114.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$249,950.94	932	\$268.19	2,439	2.6	\$102.48
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,971.41	46	\$86.34	103	2.2	\$38.56
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$421,024.28	278 *	\$1,514.48	102,432	368.5	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,869.92	5	\$373.98	43	8.6	\$43.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$416,358.45	269	\$1,547.80	101,766	378.3	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,795.91	5	\$559.18	623	124.6	\$4.49
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$129,415.25	87,542 *	\$1.48	118,283	1.3	\$1.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,096.10	49	\$63.19	124	2.5	\$24.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$36,995.26	162	\$228.37	13,327	82.3	\$2.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$62,325.91	118	\$528.19	2,523	21.4	\$24.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$21,515.58	5	\$4,303.12	140	28.0	\$153.68
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,185.17	87,525	\$0.06	102,120	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$297.23	9	\$33.03	49	5.4	\$6.07
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,870.50	56 **	\$140.54			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,870.50	56	\$140.54			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,914,762.95	3,355 *	\$868.78	61,530	18.3	\$47.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$424.20	1	\$424.20	60	60.0	\$7.07
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$264,579.93	454	\$582.78	6,394	14.1	\$41.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$562,833.12	1,151	\$488.99	45,775	39.8	\$12.30
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,544.54	22	\$252.02	623	28.3	\$8.90
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,081,381.16	1,793	\$1,160.84	8,678	4.8	\$239.85
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,700.16	13 *	\$361.55	544	41.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,700.16	13	\$361.55	544	41.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,980.30	46 *	\$260.44	99	2.2	\$121.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,980.30	46	\$260.44	99	2.2	\$121.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$36,066,928.68	91,368 *	\$394.74			
TOTAL	\$58,741,170.66	93,971 *	\$625.10			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 187,404**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,403,143.12	3,659 *	\$383.48	12,825	3.5	\$109.41
INPATIENT	\$613,837.13	62	\$9,900.60	627	10.1	\$979.01
OUTPATIENT	\$789,305.99	3,629	\$217.50	12,198	3.4	\$64.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,904.18	42 *	\$140.58	223	5.3	\$26.48
PHARMACY	\$10,222,217.66	34,677 *	\$294.78	78,972	2.3	\$129.44
PART D - COPAYS	\$84.78	11 *	\$7.71	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$366,272.25	2,975 *	\$123.12	11,862	4.0	\$30.88
PHYSICIAN	\$734.19	12	\$61.18	14	1.2	\$52.44
CLINIC	\$123,825.76	413	\$299.82	8,451	20.5	\$14.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$166,353.92	2,117	\$78.58	2,256	1.1	\$73.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,186.09	76	\$81.40	257	3.4	\$24.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$253.28	2	\$126.64	4	2.0	\$63.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,235.40	109	\$148.95	140	1.3	\$115.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$50,382.00	325	\$155.02	659	2.0	\$76.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,301.61	20	\$115.08	81	4.1	\$28.41
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,047.45	4 *	\$761.86	735	183.8	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$556.43	2	\$278.22	14	7.0	\$39.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$535.92	1	\$535.92	231	231.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,955.10	1	\$1,955.10	490	490.0	\$3.99
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$155,692.06	184,983 *	\$0.84	211,153	1.1	\$0.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$319.78	3	\$106.59	14	4.7	\$22.84
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,383.23	38	\$62.72	124	3.3	\$19.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$89,420.60	98	\$912.46	9,694	98.9	\$9.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,856.42	39	\$1,380.93	2,475	63.5	\$21.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$226.34	3	\$75.45	18	6.0	\$12.57
HOSPICE	\$4,931.75	1	\$4,931.75	31	31.0	\$159.09
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,553.94	184,974	\$0.02	198,797	1.1	\$0.02
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,202,763.36	4,792 *	\$1,085.72	120,713	25.2	\$43.10
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$50,183.54	64	\$784.12	5,117	80.0	\$9.81
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$584,985.34	714	\$819.31	11,974	16.8	\$48.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$90,203.59	105	\$859.08	5,748	54.7	\$15.69
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$288,885.19	1,159	\$249.25	33,341	28.8	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$292,639.70	100	\$2,926.40	48,668	486.7	\$6.01
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,895,866.00	2,911	\$1,338.33	15,865	5.5	\$245.56
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$77,268.50	411 *	\$188.00	10,191	24.8	\$7.58
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	-\$10,945.90	1	-\$10,945.90	-19	-19.0	-\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$88,214.40	411	\$214.63	10,210	24.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,541,033.10	4,154 *	\$370.98	255,378	61.5	\$6.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$179,736.88	131	\$1,372.04	16,951	129.4	\$10.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,361,296.22	4,076	\$333.98	238,427	58.5	\$5.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,924,756.31	186,973 *	\$176.09			
TOTAL	\$51,902,182.77	189,627 *	\$273.71			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 167,372**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$33,127,344.65	6,939 *	\$4,774.08	57,397	8.3	\$577.16
HOSPITALS	\$75,590,481.28	51,614 *	\$1,464.53	675,332	13.1	\$111.93
INPATIENT	\$32,795,008.21	4,010	\$8,178.31	47,485	11.8	\$690.64
OUTPATIENT	\$42,795,473.07	50,988	\$839.32	627,847	12.3	\$68.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$462,639.96	3,590 *	\$128.87	7,971	2.2	\$58.04
PHARMACY	\$71,394,447.15	77,780 *	\$917.90	742,887	9.6	\$96.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$229,596.50	31,344 *	\$7.33	274,295	8.8	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,115,795.66	91,839 *	\$327.92	1,328,477	14.5	\$22.67
PHYSICIAN	\$241,420.34	2,205	\$109.49	6,567	3.0	\$36.76
CLINIC	\$20,846,950.58	73,416	\$283.96	1,164,648	15.9	\$17.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$149,925.16	1,747	\$85.82	3,282	1.9	\$45.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,145,191.66	15,479	\$138.59	77,574	5.0	\$27.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,993.73	100	\$69.94	194	1.9	\$36.05
PODIATRY	\$284,254.66	3,261	\$87.17	7,021	2.2	\$40.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,157,512.66	16,190	\$133.26	23,881	1.5	\$90.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$174.57	1	\$174.57	1	1.0	\$174.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,017,214.24	12,242	\$328.15	37,060	3.0	\$108.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$266,158.06	3,038	\$87.61	8,249	2.7	\$32.27
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$47,814,394.26	33,639 *	\$1,421.40	11,343,852	337.2	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$316,405.07	542	\$583.77	20,371	37.6	\$15.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,681,960.65	1,119	\$1,503.09	639,596	571.6	\$2.63
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$332,167.45	845	\$393.10	87,952	104.1	\$3.78
PERSONAL CARE	\$43,014,820.50	30,872	\$1,393.33	10,211,393	330.8	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$154,609.90	39	\$3,964.36	3,594	92.2	\$43.02
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,632,802.24	151	\$10,813.26	204,717	1,355.7	\$7.98
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$681,628.45	544	\$1,252.99	176,229	324.0	\$3.87
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,395,149.36	165,114 *	\$75.07	1,492,296	9.0	\$8.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,833.16	128	\$22.13	194	1.5	\$14.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$347,588.22	4,938	\$70.39	13,031	2.6	\$26.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,006,288.47	16,056	\$249.52	962,248	59.9	\$4.16
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,404,157.21	7,457	\$456.50	160,868	21.6	\$21.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$4,350.30	34	\$127.95	518	15.2	\$8.40
HOSPICE	\$1,757,052.52	403	\$4,359.93	11,549	28.7	\$152.14
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,849,913.47	163,826	\$17.40	342,166	2.1	\$8.33
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,302.15	36	\$63.95	161	4.5	\$14.30
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,663.86	255	\$81.03	1,561	6.1	\$13.24
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$12,626,208.10	83,642 **	\$150.96			
PART-A	\$5,534.00	16	\$345.88			
PART-B	\$12,620,674.10	83,626	\$150.92			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$119,513,128.11	39,526 *	\$3,023.66	4,420,647	111.8	\$27.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$478,361.57	65	\$7,359.41	2,009	30.9	\$238.11
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,853,899.57	7,481	\$9,337.51	1,934,778	258.6	\$36.10
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,657,640.08	6,596	\$1,160.95	247,686	37.6	\$30.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$946,177.76	1,827	\$517.89	67,793	37.1	\$13.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,529,020.29	12,409	\$445.57	639,890	51.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,737,021.10	2,878	\$2,688.33	1,415,940	492.0	\$5.46
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$27,311,007.74	18,130	\$1,506.40	112,551	6.2	\$242.65
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$8,888,203.62	2,992 *	\$2,970.66	126,544	42.3	\$70.24
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,855,746.78	166	\$47,323.78	10,038	60.5	\$782.60
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$26,363.40	2	\$13,181.70	60	30.0	\$439.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,006,093.44	2,824	\$356.27	116,446	41.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,346,134.67	3,943 *	\$848.63	556,075	141.0	\$6.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$33,664.90	85	\$396.06	2,591	30.5	\$12.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,312,469.77	3,923	\$844.37	553,484	141.1	\$5.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$415,503,523.32	173,723 *	\$2,391.76			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,320**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$85,497.54	21 *	\$4,071.31	79	3.8	\$1,082.25
HOSPITALS	\$291,613.73	354 *	\$823.77	27,307	77.1	\$10.68
INPATIENT	\$142,063.28	12	\$11,838.61	403	33.6	\$352.51
OUTPATIENT	\$149,550.45	350	\$427.29	26,904	76.9	\$5.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,325.19	39 *	\$110.90	67	1.7	\$64.56
PHARMACY	\$363,580.62	435 *	\$835.82	4,319	9.9	\$84.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,151.89	375 *	\$5.74	3,226	8.6	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$171,430.60	715 *	\$239.76	8,789	12.3	\$19.51
PHYSICIAN	\$2,204.97	14	\$157.50	35	2.5	\$63.00
CLINIC	\$140,345.56	597	\$235.08	8,117	13.6	\$17.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$314.17	7	\$44.88	7	1.0	\$44.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,350.36	60	\$55.84	188	3.1	\$17.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$81.30	2	\$40.65	2	1.0	\$40.65
PODIATRY	\$1,585.59	38	\$41.73	63	1.7	\$25.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,097.37	106	\$95.26	140	1.3	\$72.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,230.08	59	\$190.34	161	2.7	\$69.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,221.20	24	\$92.55	76	3.2	\$29.23
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,037,981.73	639 *	\$1,624.38	245,801	384.7	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$948.03	2	\$474.02	12	6.0	\$79.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$27,947.60	18	\$1,552.64	10,350	575.0	\$2.70
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$40,377.09	60	\$672.95	10,452	174.2	\$3.86
PERSONAL CARE	\$921,818.07	602	\$1,531.26	218,620	363.2	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$42,402.88	2	\$21,201.44	5,337	2,668.5	\$7.95
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,488.06	8	\$561.01	1,030	128.8	\$4.36
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$73,164.04	1,534 *	\$47.69	23,162	15.1	\$3.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.66	2	\$10.33	4	2.0	\$5.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,428.57	36	\$67.46	73	2.0	\$33.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$19,679.29	176	\$111.81	17,912	101.8	\$1.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,377.22	74	\$275.37	2,013	27.2	\$10.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,287.33	2	\$2,643.67	35	17.5	\$151.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,370.97	1,528	\$16.60	3,125	2.1	\$8.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$143,903.50	901 **	\$159.72			
PART-A	\$2,614.00	6	\$435.67			
PART-B	\$141,289.50	895	\$157.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$571,805.87	202 *	\$2,830.72	30,470	150.8	\$18.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$297,534.71	38	\$7,829.86	6,604	173.8	\$45.05
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$22,630.19	29	\$780.35	1,012	34.9	\$22.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$13,248.84	16	\$828.05	855	53.4	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,956.16	86	\$534.37	5,319	61.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$77,136.05	30	\$2,571.20	16,200	540.0	\$4.76
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$115,299.92	65	\$1,773.84	480	7.4	\$240.21
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,581.44	16 *	\$348.84	646	40.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,581.44	16	\$348.84	646	40.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$30,244.17	19 *	\$1,591.80	8,033	422.8	\$3.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$30,244.17	19	\$1,591.80	8,033	422.8	\$3.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,781,280.32	1,579 *	\$1,761.42			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,607,126.70	10,254 **	\$156.73			
PART-A	\$7,630.00	18	\$423.89			
PART-B	\$1,599,496.70	10,236	\$156.26			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,607,126.70	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 22,124**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$7,259.26	1 *	\$7,259.26	3	3.0	\$2,419.75
HOSPITALS	\$550,872.66	2,110 *	\$261.08	10,105	4.8	\$54.51
INPATIENT	\$173,566.17	60	\$2,892.77	243	4.1	\$714.26
OUTPATIENT	\$377,306.49	2,084	\$181.05	9,862	4.7	\$38.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,322.97	9 *	\$258.11	38	4.2	\$61.13
PHARMACY	\$1,624,831.18	7,549 *	\$215.24	19,115	2.5	\$85.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$109.22	28 *	\$3.90	179	6.4	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$436,792.78	2,389 *	\$182.83	16,988	7.1	\$25.71
PHYSICIAN	\$4,282.54	13	\$329.43	19	1.5	\$225.40
CLINIC	\$110,414.79	617	\$178.95	13,680	22.2	\$8.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$169,054.52	1,416	\$119.39	1,665	1.2	\$101.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,691.03	125	\$165.53	792	6.3	\$26.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$259.98	5	\$52.00	6	1.2	\$43.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,412.15	90	\$182.36	132	1.5	\$124.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,231.89	14	\$87.99	14	1.0	\$87.99
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$113,702.05	355	\$320.29	667	1.9	\$170.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$743.83	10	\$74.38	13	1.3	\$57.22
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$36,091.90	27 *	\$1,336.74	8,772	324.9	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$69.53	1	\$69.53	17	17.0	\$4.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,501.23	24	\$1,479.22	8,613	358.9	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$521.14	1	\$521.14	142	142.0	\$3.67
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,212.53	21,427 *	\$0.99	29,981	1.4	\$0.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$989.04	1	\$989.04	4	4.0	\$247.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$781.03	12	\$65.09	33	2.8	\$23.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,036.37	11	\$94.22	200	18.2	\$5.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,322.47	36	\$481.18	593	16.5	\$29.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,083.62	21,423	\$0.05	29,151	1.4	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$790,746.01	853 *	\$927.02	18,520	21.7	\$42.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$484.52	2	\$242.26	85	42.5	\$5.70
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$100,157.95	119	\$841.66	1,923	16.2	\$52.08
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$175,127.56	357	\$490.55	13,697	38.4	\$12.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,633.28	22	\$256.06	652	29.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$509,342.70	374	\$1,361.88	2,163	5.8	\$235.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,430.08	3 *	\$1,143.36	397	132.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,430.08	3	\$1,143.36	397	132.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,753.27	58 *	\$150.92	86	1.5	\$101.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,753.27	58	\$150.92	86	1.5	\$101.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$9,022,851.72	20,062 *	\$449.75			
TOTAL	\$12,505,273.58	22,487 *	\$556.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 2,687**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$44,789.42	19 *	\$2,357.34	134	7.1	\$334.25
HOSPITALS	\$215,281.44	471 *	\$457.07	6,937	14.7	\$31.03
INPATIENT	\$22,177.80	4	\$5,544.45	28	7.0	\$792.06
OUTPATIENT	\$193,103.64	467	\$413.50	6,909	14.8	\$27.95
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,632.64	52 *	\$89.09	83	1.6	\$55.81
PHARMACY	\$221,942.97	1,203 *	\$184.49	11,371	9.5	\$19.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$188,231.46	917 *	\$205.27	12,351	13.5	\$15.24
PHYSICIAN	\$1,466.94	23	\$63.78	51	2.2	\$28.76
CLINIC	\$155,710.21	783	\$198.86	11,566	14.8	\$13.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$53.29	2	\$26.65	2	1.0	\$26.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,569.22	74	\$48.23	266	3.6	\$13.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$277.08	2	\$138.54	7	3.5	\$39.58
PODIATRY	\$3,068.19	74	\$41.46	133	1.8	\$23.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,240.24	96	\$75.42	120	1.3	\$60.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,652.33	58	\$269.87	157	2.7	\$99.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,193.96	16	\$74.62	49	3.1	\$24.37
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,300,253.33	914 *	\$1,422.60	304,274	332.9	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,300,253.33	889	\$1,462.60	304,274	342.3	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$59,959.69	370 *	\$162.05	23,518	63.6	\$2.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,164.39	7	\$594.91	39	5.6	\$106.78
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,255.14	38	\$59.35	75	2.0	\$30.07
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,005.91	265	\$86.81	21,533	81.3	\$1.07
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,361.14	90	\$204.01	1,741	19.3	\$10.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$293.07	2	\$146.54	46	23.0	\$6.37
HOSPICE	\$11,747.16	2	\$5,873.58	69	34.5	\$170.25
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$132.88	3	\$44.29	15	5.0	\$8.86
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,450.93	8 *	\$431.37	313	39.1	\$11.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,678.40	7	\$382.63	310	44.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$772.53	1	\$772.53	3	3.0	\$257.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$25.92	1 *	\$25.92	3	3.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.92	1	\$25.92	3	3.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,322.62	22 *	\$151.03	2,775	126.1	\$1.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,322.62	22	\$151.03	2,775	126.1	\$1.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,041,890.42	1,843 *	\$1,107.92			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 23,623**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,354,137.36	831 *	\$1,629.53	4,369	5.3	\$309.94
INPATIENT	\$1,063,382.07	150	\$7,089.21	1,455	9.7	\$730.85
OUTPATIENT	\$290,755.29	711	\$408.94	2,914	4.1	\$99.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,813.23	73 *	\$120.73	302	4.1	\$29.18
PHARMACY	\$3,116,012.18	9,217 *	\$338.07	26,486	2.9	\$117.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$7.05	2 *	\$3.53	19	9.5	\$0.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$327,526.48	1,499 *	\$218.50	7,601	5.1	\$43.09
PHYSICIAN	\$786.94	10	\$78.69	13	1.3	\$60.53
CLINIC	\$95,101.10	458	\$207.64	4,079	8.9	\$23.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34,899.89	492	\$70.93	517	1.0	\$67.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,395.12	44	\$122.62	150	3.4	\$35.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$220.54	5	\$44.11	6	1.2	\$36.76
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$57,968.04	267	\$217.11	455	1.7	\$127.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,849.05	133	\$344.73	505	3.8	\$90.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$87,305.80	293	\$297.97	1,876	6.4	\$46.54
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$33,135.13	3 *	\$11,045.04	4,323	1,441.0	\$7.66
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,368.44	1	\$2,368.44	516	516.0	\$4.59
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$30,766.69	3	\$10,255.56	3,807	1,269.0	\$8.08
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$85,819.24	25,052 *	\$3.43	28,490	1.1	\$3.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$72.66	2	\$36.33	5	2.5	\$14.53
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,374.29	65	\$67.30	210	3.2	\$20.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$57,391.92	51	\$1,125.33	488	9.6	\$117.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,526.93	17	\$1,325.11	948	55.8	\$23.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$101.52	1	\$101.52	8	8.0	\$12.69
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,325.80	25,047	\$0.05	26,830	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$26.12	1	\$26.12	1	1.0	\$26.12
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,035,015.42	2,414 *	\$1,257.26	67,768	28.1	\$44.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$161,219.98	49	\$3,290.20	6,697	136.7	\$24.07
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$214,521.93	273	\$785.79	5,261	19.3	\$40.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$65,360.37	34	\$1,922.36	4,085	120.2	\$16.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$165,712.81	508	\$326.21	19,178	37.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$131,795.71	64	\$2,059.31	23,191	362.4	\$5.68
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,296,404.62	1,669	\$1,375.92	9,356	5.6	\$245.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,245,737.42	652 *	\$3,444.38	20,570	31.5	\$109.18
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,560.64	152	\$280.00	4,926	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,203,176.78	515	\$4,278.01	15,644	30.4	\$140.83
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,649,197.10	3,941 *	\$418.47	173,571	44.0	\$9.50
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$45,195.93	67	\$674.57	3,806	56.8	\$11.87
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,604,001.17	3,914	\$409.81	169,765	43.4	\$9.45
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,901,657.66	24,443 *	\$282.36			
TOTAL	\$18,757,058.27	26,068 *	\$719.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 223**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$72,508.23	17 *	\$4,265.19	109	6.4	\$665.21
INPATIENT	\$72,217.65	8	\$9,027.21	83	10.4	\$870.09
OUTPATIENT	\$290.58	9	\$32.29	26	2.9	\$11.18
DENTAL SERVICES	\$65.86	1 *	\$65.86	2	2.0	\$32.93
PHARMACY	\$11,479.70	74 *	\$155.13	190	2.6	\$60.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,853.00	25 *	\$154.12	112	4.5	\$34.40
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,645.51	15	\$176.37	63	4.2	\$41.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31.74	2	\$15.87	2	1.0	\$15.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$62.94	2	\$31.47	3	1.5	\$20.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$146.33	3	\$48.78	3	1.0	\$48.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$966.48	4	\$241.62	41	10.3	\$23.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,503.36	8 *	\$2,062.92	156	19.5	\$105.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$545.76	1	\$545.76	18	18.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,792.45	2	\$896.23	81	40.5	\$22.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$14,165.15	5	\$2,833.03	57	11.4	\$248.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,498.16	2 *	\$9,249.08	47	23.5	\$393.58
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,498.16	2	\$9,249.08	47	23.5	\$393.58
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,306.41	34 *	\$244.31	767	22.6	\$10.83
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,306.41	34	\$244.31	767	22.6	\$10.83
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$89,116.99	332 *	\$268.42			
TOTAL	\$220,331.71	364 *	\$605.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 14,374**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,660.88	1 *	\$4,660.88	2	2.0	\$2,330.44
HOSPITALS	\$3,110,366.68	909 *	\$3,421.75	6,236	6.9	\$498.78
INPATIENT	\$2,900,576.81	257	\$11,286.29	3,675	14.3	\$789.27
OUTPATIENT	\$209,789.87	707	\$296.73	2,561	3.6	\$81.92
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,434.98	34 *	\$130.44	138	4.1	\$32.14
PHARMACY	\$2,399,435.40	6,570 *	\$365.21	22,835	3.5	\$105.08
PART D - COPAYS	\$88.58	18 *	\$4.92	134	7.4	\$0.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$386,010.12	1,563 *	\$246.97	9,028	5.8	\$42.76
PHYSICIAN	\$155.03	5	\$31.01	5	1.0	\$31.01
CLINIC	\$176,509.42	575	\$306.97	5,052	8.8	\$34.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34,546.75	488	\$70.79	546	1.1	\$63.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,496.06	55	\$81.75	290	5.3	\$15.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$272.42	2	\$136.21	5	2.5	\$54.48
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$49,620.15	216	\$229.72	403	1.9	\$123.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,130.94	119	\$270.01	331	2.8	\$97.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$88,279.35	330	\$267.51	2,396	7.3	\$36.84
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$14,082.72	5 *	\$2,816.54	2,434	486.8	\$5.79
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,423.71	5	\$1,484.74	1,599	319.8	\$4.64
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,659.01	1	\$6,659.01	835	835.0	\$7.97
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$56,337.27	17,962 *	\$3.14	21,296	1.2	\$2.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$606.09	2	\$303.05	4	2.0	\$151.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,474.75	38	\$65.13	120	3.2	\$20.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,650.01	48	\$680.21	1,332	27.8	\$24.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,464.04	19	\$1,024.42	764	40.2	\$25.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$385.61	1	\$385.61	2	2.0	\$192.81
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$756.77	17,955	\$0.04	19,074	1.1	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,720,277.15	2,433 *	\$1,940.11	103,343	42.5	\$45.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,717,872.64	138	\$12,448.35	24,822	179.9	\$69.21
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$243,369.83	273	\$891.46	5,109	18.7	\$47.64
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$166,757.36	84	\$1,985.21	10,020	119.3	\$16.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$308,893.97	646	\$478.16	35,743	55.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$110,116.80	49	\$2,247.28	18,707	381.8	\$5.89
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,173,266.55	1,534	\$1,416.73	8,942	5.8	\$243.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,585,041.33	1,208 *	\$5,451.19	41,866	34.7	\$157.29
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$48,392.40	3	\$16,130.80	84	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68,999.04	211	\$327.01	7,986	37.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,467,649.89	1,074	\$6,022.02	33,796	31.5	\$191.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,368,841.94	3,606 *	\$379.60	126,955	35.2	\$10.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,169.77	37	\$923.51	2,739	74.0	\$12.48
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,334,672.17	3,590	\$371.77	124,216	34.6	\$10.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,057,362.22	18,589 *	\$272.06			
TOTAL	\$23,706,939.27	19,682 *	\$1,204.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 13,078**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,464.18	14 *	\$176.01	308	22.0	\$8.00
HOSPITALS	\$162,735.23	927 *	\$175.55	14,875	16.0	\$10.94
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$162,735.23	927	\$175.55	14,875	16.0	\$10.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$73.16	2 *	\$36.58	5	2.5	\$14.63
PHARMACY	\$2,845.83	14 *	\$203.27	3,614	258.1	\$0.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$8,040.10	942 *	\$8.54	5,290	5.6	\$1.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$188,801.52	1,815 *	\$104.02	15,474	8.5	\$12.20
PHYSICIAN	\$1,723.34	21	\$82.06	47	2.2	\$36.67
CLINIC	\$156,406.00	1,509	\$103.65	14,419	9.6	\$10.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,107.60	68	\$45.70	301	4.4	\$10.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$17.25	1	\$17.25	1	1.0	\$17.25
PODIATRY	\$2,904.63	65	\$44.69	113	1.7	\$25.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,134.87	300	\$67.12	377	1.3	\$53.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,356.81	64	\$36.83	112	1.8	\$21.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,151.02	33	\$65.18	104	3.2	\$20.68
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$48,657.17	433 *	\$112.37	15,753	36.4	\$3.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21.33	2	\$10.67	4	2.0	\$5.33
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,041.01	53	\$76.25	98	1.8	\$41.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,385.45	277	\$80.81	14,285	51.6	\$1.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,508.77	105	\$204.85	1,289	12.3	\$16.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$484.66	4	\$121.17	55	13.8	\$8.81
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$91.51	3	\$30.50	4	1.3	\$22.88
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$124.44	6	\$20.74	18	3.0	\$6.91
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$2,216,462.30	14,178 **	\$156.33			
PART-A	\$8,572.10	18	\$476.23			
PART-B	\$2,207,890.20	14,160	\$155.92			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$852.73	7 *	\$121.82	154	22.0	\$5.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$852.73	7	\$121.82	154	22.0	\$5.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,630,932.22	2,757 *	\$954.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 110

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,281.09	17 *	\$75.36	20	1.2	\$64.05
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$1,281.09	17	\$75.36	20	1.2	\$64.05
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$9,425.16	77 *	\$122.40	216	2.8	\$43.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$185.08	7 *	\$26.44	7	1.0	\$26.44
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	-\$1.38	4	-\$0.35	2	0.5	-\$0.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$102.25	2	\$51.13	2	1.0	\$51.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$84.21	1	\$84.21	3	3.0	\$28.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$133.95	1 *	\$133.95	5	5.0	\$26.79
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$133.95	1	\$133.95	5	5.0	\$26.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,049.47	35 *	\$58.56	43	1.2	\$47.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,049.47	35	\$58.56	43	1.2	\$47.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$46,242.53	158 *	\$292.67			
TOTAL	\$59,317.28	169 *	\$350.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 32,636**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$7,170.48	1 *	\$7,170.48	3	3.0	\$2,390.16
HOSPITALS	\$628,869.44	2,436 *	\$258.16	11,090	4.6	\$56.71
INPATIENT	\$146,941.06	51	\$2,881.20	145	2.8	\$1,013.39
OUTPATIENT	\$481,928.38	2,409	\$200.05	10,945	4.5	\$44.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$922.95	8 *	\$115.37	22	2.8	\$41.95
PHARMACY	\$1,576,329.01	9,678 *	\$162.88	22,534	2.3	\$69.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$248.37	86 *	\$2.89	402	4.7	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$449,267.91	3,297 *	\$136.27	18,581	5.6	\$24.18
PHYSICIAN	\$1,577.18	20	\$78.86	29	1.5	\$54.39
CLINIC	\$140,277.86	858	\$163.49	14,871	17.3	\$9.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,673.62	1,925	\$94.90	1,922	1.0	\$95.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$24,878.74	169	\$147.21	755	4.5	\$32.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$80.93	3	\$26.98	4	1.3	\$20.23
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,189.06	100	\$161.89	138	1.4	\$117.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,694.31	33	\$51.34	33	1.0	\$51.34
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$81,287.22	404	\$201.21	818	2.0	\$99.37
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$608.99	5	\$121.80	11	2.2	\$55.36
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$30,367.14	24 *	\$1,265.30	7,286	303.6	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$981.60	1	\$981.60	240	240.0	\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,385.54	22	\$1,335.71	7,046	320.3	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,188.30	30,830 *	\$0.43	42,040	1.4	\$0.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$389.49	6	\$64.92	20	3.3	\$19.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,381.56	13	\$106.27	420	32.3	\$3.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,560.12	27	\$354.08	342	12.7	\$27.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,804.42	30,827	\$0.06	41,256	1.3	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$52.71	1	\$52.71	2	2.0	\$26.36
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$347,205.60	392 *	\$885.73	7,452	19.0	\$46.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$177.25	1	\$177.25	25	25.0	\$7.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$30,169.04	56	\$538.73	504	9.0	\$59.86
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$67,978.93	130	\$522.91	5,769	44.4	\$11.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$941.76	9	\$104.64	109	12.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$247,938.62	207	\$1,197.77	1,045	5.1	\$237.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$976.32	7 *	\$139.47	113	16.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$976.32	7	\$139.47	113	16.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,257.98	61 *	\$118.98	106	1.7	\$68.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,257.98	61	\$118.98	106	1.7	\$68.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$14,071,442.30	30,563 *	\$460.41			
TOTAL	\$17,133,245.80	32,074 *	\$534.18			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 391,792**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$9,826.20	2 *	\$4,913.10	4	2.0	\$2,456.55
HOSPITALS	\$4,424,702.81	8,067 *	\$548.49	29,773	3.7	\$148.61
INPATIENT	\$2,287,806.67	393	\$5,821.39	2,853	7.3	\$801.90
OUTPATIENT	\$2,136,896.14	7,754	\$275.59	26,920	3.5	\$79.38
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,054.48	97 *	\$144.89	447	4.6	\$31.44
PHARMACY	\$19,392,215.28	72,238 *	\$268.45	155,180	2.2	\$124.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$124.73	26 *	\$4.80	214	8.2	\$0.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,161,312.17	8,574 *	\$135.45	30,756	3.6	\$37.76
PHYSICIAN	\$1,544.74	24	\$64.36	31	1.3	\$49.83
CLINIC	\$493,553.19	1,467	\$336.44	17,915	12.2	\$27.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$413,234.33	5,354	\$77.18	5,697	1.1	\$72.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$86,357.76	1,032	\$83.68	5,050	4.9	\$17.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$543.16	7	\$77.59	11	1.6	\$49.38
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$47,923.59	321	\$149.29	408	1.3	\$117.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$108,818.93	725	\$150.10	1,388	1.9	\$78.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$9,327.91	54	\$172.74	255	4.7	\$36.58
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$37,962.41	31 *	\$1,224.59	8,058	259.9	\$4.71
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,849.25	9	\$205.47	34	3.8	\$54.39
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,111.12	2	\$1,555.56	1,341	670.5	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$22,915.64	19	\$1,206.09	5,403	284.4	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$10,086.40	2	\$5,043.20	1,280	640.0	\$7.88
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$211,747.35	389,233 *	\$0.54	436,054	1.1	\$0.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,595.08	23	\$69.35	88	3.8	\$18.13
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,538.65	71	\$63.92	211	3.0	\$21.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$115,436.70	138	\$836.50	3,652	26.5	\$31.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$56,782.67	71	\$799.76	2,090	29.4	\$27.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,729.08	4	\$432.27	132	33.0	\$13.10
HOSPICE	\$19,829.35	2	\$9,914.68	121	60.5	\$163.88
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,835.82	389,214	\$0.03	429,760	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,793,144.75	7,768 *	\$1,131.97	202,823	26.1	\$43.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$282,041.89	151	\$1,867.83	16,980	112.5	\$16.61
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,136,112.94	1,019	\$1,114.93	21,510	21.1	\$52.82
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$259,081.37	205	\$1,263.81	16,988	82.9	\$15.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$512,054.56	2,007	\$255.13	59,238	29.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$304,051.72	146	\$2,082.55	62,326	426.9	\$4.88
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$6,299,802.27	4,723	\$1,333.86	25,781	5.5	\$244.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$209,657.04	581 *	\$360.86	14,004	24.1	\$14.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$84,110.60	6	\$14,018.43	146	24.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,465.28	573	\$208.49	13,827	24.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,081.16	2	\$3,040.58	31	15.5	\$196.17
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,452,665.66	8,099 *	\$302.84	360,188	44.5	\$6.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$389,260.39	381	\$1,021.68	35,745	93.8	\$10.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,063,405.27	7,889	\$261.55	324,443	41.1	\$6.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$99,919,699.46	393,309 *	\$254.05			
TOTAL	\$136,627,112.34	401,488 *	\$340.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 138**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$17,217.33	103 *	\$167.16	538	5.2	\$32.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$17,217.33	103	\$167.16	538	5.2	\$32.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$9,347.17	90 *	\$103.86	161	1.8	\$58.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$66,030.93	292 *	\$226.13	1,203	4.1	\$54.89
PHYSICIAN	\$8.48	1	\$8.48	1	1.0	\$8.48
CLINIC	\$9,350.91	136	\$68.76	274	2.0	\$34.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$161.61	5	\$32.32	4	0.8	\$40.40
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,143.33	87	\$185.56	622	7.2	\$25.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,825.71	31	\$187.93	38	1.2	\$153.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,186.95	39	\$56.08	39	1.0	\$56.08
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,353.94	96	\$337.02	225	2.3	\$143.80
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,289.28	349 *	\$3.69	1,004	2.9	\$1.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,211.95	1	\$1,211.95	48	48.0	\$25.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$77.33	349	\$0.22	956	2.7	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,664.94	23 *	\$202.82	43	1.9	\$108.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,664.94	23	\$202.82	43	1.9	\$108.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$98,549.65	544 *	\$181.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 325**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$64,682.92	45 *	\$1,437.40	365	8.1	\$177.21
INPATIENT	\$30,363.90	2	\$15,181.95	21	10.5	\$1,445.90
OUTPATIENT	\$34,319.02	45	\$762.64	344	7.6	\$99.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$240.71	3 *	\$80.24	5	1.7	\$48.14
PHARMACY	\$84,483.47	225 *	\$375.48	1,187	5.3	\$71.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,869.52	40 *	\$121.74	550	13.8	\$8.85
PHYSICIAN	\$82.92	1	\$82.92	1	1.0	\$82.92
CLINIC	\$4,294.06	30	\$143.14	520	17.3	\$8.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$80.76	3	\$26.92	3	1.0	\$26.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$24.01	1	\$24.01	1	1.0	\$24.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$86.52	2	\$43.26	2	1.0	\$43.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$301.25	4	\$75.31	23	5.8	\$13.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,907.76	1 *	\$1,907.76	24	24.0	\$79.49
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,907.76	1	\$1,907.76	24	24.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,085.18	324 *	\$126.81	767	2.4	\$53.57
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12.00	1	\$12.00	12	12.0	\$1.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$35,626.72	28	\$1,272.38	91	3.3	\$391.50
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$42.34	1	\$42.34	9	9.0	\$4.70
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,404.12	324	\$16.68	655	2.0	\$8.25
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$433,505.72	275 *	\$1,576.38	70,290	255.6	\$6.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$366,562.20	239	\$1,533.73	62,474	261.4	\$5.87
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$272.88	1	\$272.88	9	9.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$64,247.04	180	\$356.93	7,436	41.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,846.77	3	\$615.59	368	122.7	\$5.02
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$576.83	2	\$288.42	3	1.5	\$192.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$42,439.68	109 *	\$389.35	4,912	45.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,439.68	109	\$389.35	4,912	45.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,110,306.49	237 *	\$4,684.84	175,368	740.0	\$6.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,053.85	7	\$721.98	459	65.6	\$11.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,105,252.64	235	\$4,703.20	174,909	744.3	\$6.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,783,521.45	328 *	\$5,437.57			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 33,688**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$237,914.91	558 *	\$426.37	2,279	4.1	\$104.39
INPATIENT	\$121,218.28	4	\$30,304.57	162	40.5	\$748.26
OUTPATIENT	\$116,696.63	554	\$210.64	2,117	3.8	\$55.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,033.63	8 *	\$129.20	41	5.1	\$25.21
PHARMACY	\$2,793,893.82	7,404 *	\$377.35	15,871	2.1	\$176.04
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$70,221.87	714 *	\$98.35	2,209	3.1	\$31.79
PHYSICIAN	\$106.13	2	\$53.07	2	1.0	\$53.07
CLINIC	\$17,793.00	49	\$363.12	1,401	28.6	\$12.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$43,751.71	619	\$70.68	694	1.1	\$63.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$667.95	11	\$60.72	40	3.6	\$16.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,154.04	12	\$179.50	13	1.1	\$165.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,684.84	33	\$172.27	58	1.8	\$98.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$64.20	2	\$32.10	1	0.5	\$64.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,214.31	1,567 *	\$6.52	1,950	1.2	\$5.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,348.10	8	\$793.51	78	9.8	\$81.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,809.40	4	\$952.35	133	33.3	\$28.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$56.81	1,557	\$0.04	1,739	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$764,528.76	677 *	\$1,129.29	19,535	28.9	\$39.14
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,879.05	9	\$431.01	542	60.2	\$7.16
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$45,149.69	58	\$778.44	908	15.7	\$49.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$23,894.30	10	\$2,389.43	1,479	147.9	\$16.16
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$48,807.36	212	\$230.22	5,649	26.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,616.67	19	\$2,242.98	8,487	446.7	\$5.02
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$600,181.69	410	\$1,463.86	2,470	6.0	\$242.99
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,964.80	82 *	\$231.28	2,195	26.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,964.80	82	\$231.28	2,195	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$273,821.10	671 *	\$408.08	34,222	51.0	\$8.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$87,752.55	34	\$2,580.96	9,301	273.6	\$9.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$186,068.55	648	\$287.14	24,921	38.5	\$7.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$7,855,365.56	36,340 *	\$216.16			
TOTAL	\$12,025,958.76	36,597 *	\$328.61			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 1,884**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$694,212.99	583 *	\$1,190.76	8,878	15.2	\$78.19
INPATIENT	\$165,852.73	19	\$8,729.09	346	18.2	\$479.34
OUTPATIENT	\$528,360.26	578	\$914.12	8,532	14.8	\$61.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,183.06	31 *	\$102.68	76	2.5	\$41.88
PHARMACY	\$708,721.91	626 *	\$1,132.14	67,213	107.4	\$10.54
PART D - COPAYS	\$3,838.61	468 *	\$8.20	3,433	7.3	\$1.12
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$334,580.55	1,024 *	\$326.74	15,005	14.7	\$22.30
PHYSICIAN	\$1,165.72	17	\$68.57	33	1.9	\$35.32
CLINIC	\$252,741.09	842	\$300.17	13,736	16.3	\$18.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,491.31	17	\$146.55	27	1.6	\$92.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,280.29	104	\$118.08	422	4.1	\$29.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$45.44	1	\$45.44	2	2.0	\$22.72
PODIATRY	\$1,153.30	30	\$38.44	42	1.4	\$27.46
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,864.85	145	\$143.90	208	1.4	\$100.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$40,200.94	137	\$293.44	396	2.9	\$101.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,637.61	44	\$82.67	139	3.2	\$26.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$194,086.22	129 *	\$1,504.54	46,219	358.3	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,359.10	3	\$453.03	102	34.0	\$13.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$818.00	1	\$818.00	200	200.0	\$4.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$181,092.18	119	\$1,521.78	43,256	363.5	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$10,816.94	12	\$901.41	2,661	221.8	\$4.06
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$111,504.54	2,663 *	\$41.87	40,045	15.0	\$2.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$111.16	3	\$37.05	5	1.7	\$22.23
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,204.88	65	\$64.69	160	2.5	\$26.28
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,633.29	176	\$168.37	33,323	189.3	\$0.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,691.92	35	\$505.48	728	20.8	\$24.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$217.43	1	\$217.43	6	6.0	\$36.24
HOSPICE	\$12,293.18	2	\$6,146.59	70	35.0	\$175.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$47,307.29	2,649	\$17.86	5,751	2.2	\$8.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$45.39	2	\$22.70	2	1.0	\$22.70
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,188,512.77	672 *	\$3,256.72	93,530	139.2	\$23.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,598,148.20	257	\$6,218.48	53,432	207.9	\$29.91
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$54,990.93	63	\$872.87	2,944	46.7	\$18.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,787.69	4	\$946.92	155	38.8	\$24.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$155,580.48	382	\$407.28	18,007	47.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$105,641.56	64	\$1,650.65	17,867	279.2	\$5.91
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$270,363.91	203	\$1,331.84	1,125	5.5	\$240.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$25,591.68	72 *	\$355.44	2,962	41.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,591.68	72	\$355.44	2,962	41.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,386.47	8 *	\$173.31	474	59.3	\$2.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,386.47	8	\$173.31	474	59.3	\$2.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$4,265,618.80	2,766 *	\$1,542.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 364**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$146,207.15	110 *	\$1,329.16	973	8.9	\$150.26
INPATIENT	\$81,926.00	8	\$10,240.75	95	11.9	\$862.38
OUTPATIENT	\$64,281.15	110	\$584.37	878	8.0	\$73.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$901.71	6 *	\$150.29	11	1.8	\$81.97
PHARMACY	\$90,946.80	140 *	\$649.62	914	6.5	\$99.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$300.19	81 *	\$3.71	581	7.2	\$0.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$72,104.36	196 *	\$367.88	2,318	11.8	\$31.11
PHYSICIAN	\$566.90	6	\$94.48	13	2.2	\$43.61
CLINIC	\$54,734.80	161	\$339.97	1,970	12.2	\$27.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$263.46	3	\$87.82	3	1.0	\$87.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,916.62	23	\$126.81	159	6.9	\$18.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$784.06	15	\$52.27	24	1.6	\$32.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,137.63	29	\$142.68	43	1.5	\$96.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,306.42	28	\$296.66	91	3.3	\$91.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$394.47	5	\$78.89	15	3.0	\$26.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$33,940.94	29 *	\$1,170.38	7,908	272.7	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$156.64	1	\$156.64	3	3.0	\$52.21
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$164.88	1	\$164.88	72	72.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$390.40	1	\$390.40	96	96.0	\$4.07
PERSONAL CARE	\$33,229.02	27	\$1,230.70	7,737	286.6	\$4.29
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,578.71	55 *	\$155.98	1,175	21.4	\$7.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$56.64	2	\$28.32	4	2.0	\$14.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$655.38	15	\$43.69	29	1.9	\$22.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,219.93	28	\$150.71	978	34.9	\$4.31
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,644.08	13	\$280.31	163	12.5	\$22.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2.68	1	\$2.68	1	1.0	\$2.68
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$630,464.28	169 *	\$3,730.56	26,460	156.6	\$23.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$507,833.18	89	\$5,705.99	15,169	170.4	\$33.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,985.18	7	\$569.31	100	14.3	\$39.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$666.18	3	\$222.06	17	5.7	\$39.19
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,399.68	111	\$499.10	6,412	57.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$24,758.61	15	\$1,650.57	4,609	307.3	\$5.37
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$37,821.45	27	\$1,400.79	153	5.7	\$247.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,022.40	26 *	\$385.48	1,160	44.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,022.40	26	\$385.48	1,160	44.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,158.76	4 *	\$289.69	4	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,158.76	4	\$289.69	4	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$994,625.30	336 *	\$2,960.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 2,286**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,774,678.48	855 *	\$2,075.65	15,387	18.0	\$115.34
INPATIENT	\$264,979.81	33	\$8,029.69	374	11.3	\$708.50
OUTPATIENT	\$1,509,698.67	850	\$1,776.12	15,013	17.7	\$100.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,927.18	25 *	\$77.09	44	1.8	\$43.80
PHARMACY	\$1,505,028.55	1,185 *	\$1,270.07	7,332	6.2	\$205.27
PART D - COPAYS	\$693.08	117 *	\$5.92	861	7.4	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$501,327.52	1,188 *	\$421.99	20,555	17.3	\$24.39
PHYSICIAN	\$1,937.72	17	\$113.98	33	1.9	\$58.72
CLINIC	\$377,880.99	1,023	\$369.39	18,586	18.2	\$20.33
FAMILY PLANNING	\$324.74	10	\$32.47	110	11.0	\$2.95
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,886.23	262	\$159.87	1,085	4.1	\$38.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$238.89	3	\$79.63	3	1.0	\$79.63
PODIATRY	\$789.79	11	\$71.80	16	1.5	\$49.36
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,150.47	113	\$178.32	153	1.3	\$131.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$56,326.06	173	\$325.58	536	3.1	\$105.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,792.63	15	\$119.51	33	2.2	\$54.32
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$206,704.86	143 *	\$1,445.49	50,306	351.8	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,911.91	6	\$318.65	254	42.3	\$7.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$916.16	1	\$916.16	224	224.0	\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,646.70	10	\$464.67	1,033	103.3	\$4.50
PERSONAL CARE	\$198,940.16	133	\$1,495.79	48,716	366.3	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$289.93	1	\$289.93	79	79.0	\$3.67
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$63,741.76	2,271 *	\$28.07	13,139	5.8	\$4.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,007.67	49	\$81.79	156	3.2	\$25.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,471.05	92	\$200.77	7,334	79.7	\$2.52
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,684.08	31	\$570.45	850	27.4	\$20.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$21,780.94	6	\$3,630.16	82	13.7	\$265.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,531.40	2,270	\$0.67	4,692	2.1	\$0.33
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$266.62	5	\$53.32	25	5.0	\$10.66
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$46,086.74	49 *	\$940.55	777	15.9	\$59.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,328.94	8	\$541.12	144	18.0	\$30.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,287.29	7	\$1,326.76	496	70.9	\$18.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$32,470.51	35	\$927.73	137	3.9	\$237.01
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,574.09	6 *	\$262.35	6	1.0	\$262.35
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,574.09	6	\$262.35	6	1.0	\$262.35
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$4,101,762.26	2,331 *	\$1,759.66			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 121**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$154,104.33	26 *	\$5,927.09	293	11.3	\$525.95
INPATIENT	\$123,348.16	7	\$17,621.17	114	16.3	\$1,082.00
OUTPATIENT	\$30,756.17	23	\$1,337.22	179	7.8	\$171.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$2,521.91	23 *	\$109.65	38	1.6	\$66.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$29,757.67	75 *	\$396.77	442	5.9	\$67.33
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$7,101.87	22	\$322.81	186	8.5	\$38.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$260.70	2	\$130.35	5	2.5	\$52.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$184.28	4	\$46.07	10	2.5	\$18.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,039.28	3	\$346.43	6	2.0	\$173.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,978.98	46	\$456.06	231	5.0	\$90.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$192.56	1	\$192.56	4	4.0	\$48.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,666.68	153 *	\$30.50	624	4.1	\$7.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54.61	1	\$54.61	2	2.0	\$27.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$444.75	2	\$222.38	5	2.5	\$88.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,078.32	3	\$1,359.44	185	61.7	\$22.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$89.00	148	\$0.60	432	2.9	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,846.96	4 *	\$461.74	23	5.8	\$80.30
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$90.96	1	\$90.96	3	3.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103.68	1	\$103.68	12	12.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,652.32	2	\$826.16	8	4.0	\$206.54
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,370.95	58 *	\$247.78	110	1.9	\$130.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$4,071.97	18	\$226.22	17	0.9	\$239.53
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,298.98	47	\$219.13	93	2.0	\$110.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$207,268.50	230 *	\$901.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 3,177**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$390,673.84	356 *	\$1,097.40	2,690	7.6	\$145.23
INPATIENT	\$254,936.39	33	\$7,725.35	291	8.8	\$876.07
OUTPATIENT	\$135,737.45	347	\$391.17	2,399	6.9	\$56.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,832.30	13 *	\$140.95	43	3.3	\$42.61
PHARMACY	\$494,028.51	673 *	\$734.07	2,375	3.5	\$208.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$180.88	29 *	\$6.24	231	8.0	\$0.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$138,744.84	523 *	\$265.29	4,256	8.1	\$32.60
PHYSICIAN	\$782.66	6	\$130.44	11	1.8	\$71.15
CLINIC	\$80,193.20	338	\$237.26	3,422	10.1	\$23.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,282.33	95	\$76.66	114	1.2	\$63.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,186.06	77	\$106.31	259	3.4	\$31.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$51.96	1	\$51.96	1	1.0	\$51.96
PODIATRY	\$327.71	3	\$109.24	4	1.3	\$81.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,201.48	74	\$164.88	100	1.3	\$122.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,786.26	73	\$325.84	217	3.0	\$109.61
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,933.18	38	\$156.14	128	3.4	\$46.35
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$9,507.59	4 *	\$2,376.90	2,325	581.3	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$5,869.15	1	\$5,869.15	1,435	1,435.0	\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,638.44	4	\$909.61	890	222.5	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$36,093.38	1,412 *	\$25.56	3,150	2.2	\$11.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.92	2	\$15.46	3	1.5	\$10.31
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,203.56	17	\$70.80	52	3.1	\$23.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,500.59	13	\$1,115.43	253	19.5	\$57.31
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,057.23	38	\$527.82	848	22.3	\$23.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$301.08	1,357	\$0.22	1,994	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,130,110.95	324 *	\$6,574.42	53,150	164.0	\$40.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,819,499.32	149	\$12,211.40	40,693	273.1	\$44.71
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$45,504.32	47	\$968.18	633	13.5	\$71.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,746.76	16	\$171.67	-135	-8.4	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,060.25	145	\$634.90	10,652	73.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,408.45	4	\$1,102.11	632	158.0	\$6.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$165,891.85	119	\$1,394.05	675	5.7	\$245.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,408.96	30 *	\$313.63	1,089	36.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,408.96	30	\$313.63	1,089	36.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,899.50	54 *	\$257.40	4,288	79.4	\$3.24
EPSDT SCREENINGS	-\$64.19	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$64.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,963.69	54	\$258.59	4,289	79.4	\$3.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$311,600.81	1,168 *	\$266.78			
TOTAL	\$3,536,081.56	2,002 *	\$1,766.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 7,002**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$70,840.71	270 *	\$262.37	1,119	4.1	\$63.31
INPATIENT	\$25,484.62	13	\$1,960.36	31	2.4	\$822.08
OUTPATIENT	\$45,356.09	261	\$173.78	1,088	4.2	\$41.69
DENTAL SERVICES	\$116.00	1 *	\$116.00	1	1.0	\$116.00
PHARMACY	\$158,996.64	1,212 *	\$131.19	2,608	2.2	\$60.96
PART D - COPAYS	\$2.25	1 *	\$2.25	1	1.0	\$2.25
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$90,143.81	506 *	\$178.15	1,255	2.5	\$71.83
PHYSICIAN	\$38.93	2	\$19.47	1	0.5	\$38.93
CLINIC	\$10,553.40	74	\$142.61	182	2.5	\$57.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,912.19	218	\$132.62	381	1.8	\$75.89
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,381.88	39	\$138.00	303	7.8	\$17.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,293.00	7	\$184.71	7	1.0	\$184.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,889.70	16	\$118.11	16	1.0	\$118.11
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,074.71	203	\$207.26	365	1.8	\$115.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$361.46	4,310 *	\$0.08	5,024	1.2	\$0.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$193.62	1	\$193.62	6	6.0	\$32.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$167.84	4,310	\$0.04	5,018	1.2	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,499.01	25 *	\$139.96	146	5.8	\$23.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.38	2	\$64.19	2	1.0	\$64.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,370.63	24	\$140.44	144	6.0	\$23.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,309,445.49	5,656 *	\$408.32			
TOTAL	\$2,633,405.37	5,810 *	\$453.25			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
APRIL 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/21: 46,401**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$37,744.37	396 *	\$95.31	903	2.3	\$41.80
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$37,744.37	396	\$95.31	903	2.3	\$41.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$50,340.66	1,399 *	\$35.98	1,664	1.2	\$30.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$20.36	10 *	\$2.04	19	1.9	\$1.07
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$394,492.62	3,102 *	\$127.17	7,545	2.4	\$52.29
PHYSICIAN	\$207.08	5	\$41.42	6	1.2	\$34.51
CLINIC	\$14,400.70	157	\$91.72	207	1.3	\$69.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,571.44	2,083	\$106.85	4,413	2.1	\$50.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$122,605.65	909	\$134.88	2,595	2.9	\$47.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,784.80	10	\$178.48	11	1.1	\$162.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,922.95	189	\$174.20	313	1.7	\$105.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$482,598.01	4,456 *	\$108.30			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through April 2021

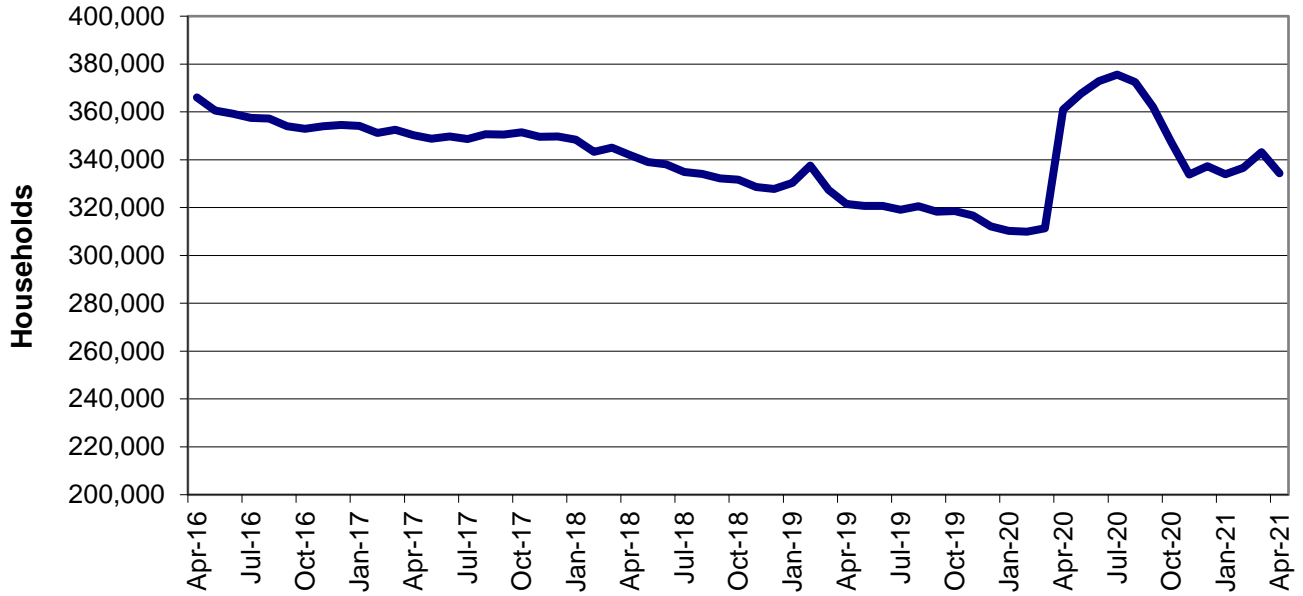
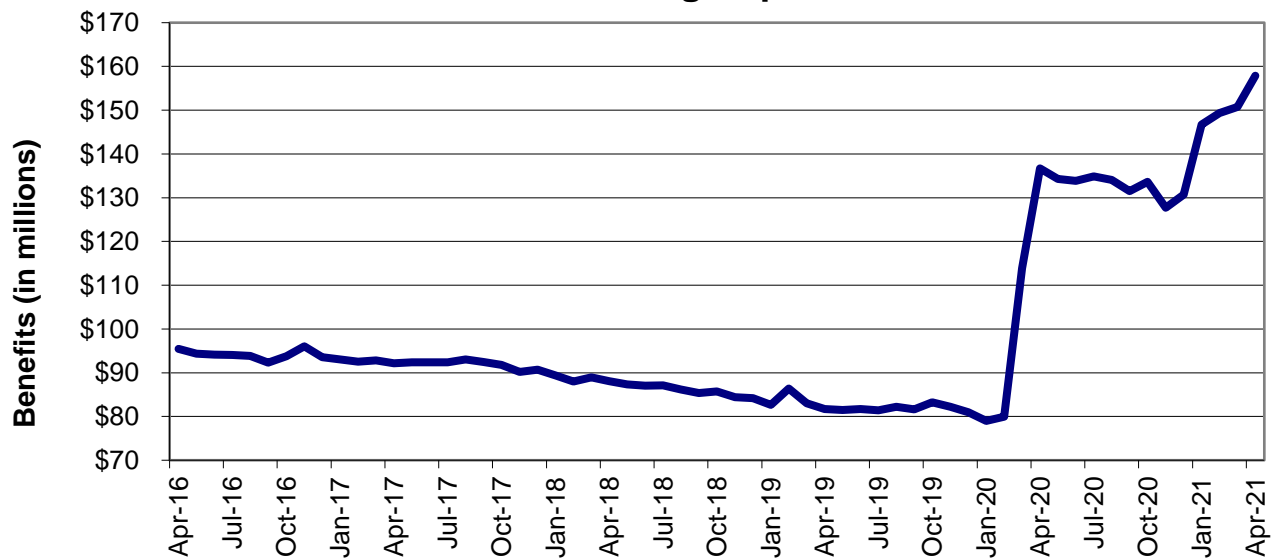


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through April 2021



**TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41,415	47,736	44,048	69,693	-13.2%	-6.0%	-40.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,102	34,214	31,711	61,985	-14.9%	-8.2%	-53.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,612	18,343	17,104	25,035	-36.7%	-32.1%	-53.6%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,064	9,744	11,956	26,606	23.8%	0.9%	-54.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	334,364	343,218	336,602	360,937	-2.6%	-0.7%	-7.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	74,154	75,792	75,539	82,404	-2.2%	-1.8%	-10.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	260,210	267,426	261,063	278,533	-2.7%	-0.3%	-6.6%
PERSONS RECEIVING	693,263	712,239	699,811	752,315	-2.7%	-0.9%	-7.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	138,693	142,550	142,300	164,439	-2.7%	-2.5%	-15.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	554,570	569,689	557,511	587,876	-2.7%	-0.5%	-5.7%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$157,881,936	\$150,711,177	\$149,365,445	\$136,670,590	4.8%	5.7%	15.5%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$472.19	\$439.11	\$443.74	\$378.65	7.5%	6.4%	24.7%
PER PERSON	\$227.74	\$211.60	\$213.44	\$181.67	7.6%	6.7%	25.4%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	24	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	11	
	CALDWELL	31	27	18	66.7%	9	33.3%	1	96.3%	16	
	CARROLL	39	41	26	63.4%	15	36.6%	0	100.0%	16	
	CASS	452	434	298	68.7%	136	31.3%	0	100.0%	14	
	CHARITON	28	36	22	61.1%	14	38.9%	1	97.2%	19	
	CLINTON	76	72	44	61.1%	28	38.9%	0	100.0%	16	
	COOPER	90	91	66	72.5%	25	27.5%	0	100.0%	14	
	DAVISS	36	33	23	69.7%	10	30.3%	0	100.0%	16	
	GENTRY	24	23	16	69.6%	7	30.4%	0	100.0%	16	
	GRUNDY	57	59	38	64.4%	21	35.6%	1	98.3%	14	
	HARRISON	50	53	33	62.3%	20	37.7%	0	100.0%	14	
	HOLT	21	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	11	
	JOHNSON	205	188	134	71.3%	54	28.7%	1	99.5%	13	
	LAFAYETTE	173	184	123	66.8%	61	33.2%	1	99.5%	13	
	LINN	66	66	55	83.3%	11	16.7%	0	100.0%	10	
	LIVINGSTON	84	84	56	66.7%	28	33.3%	0	100.0%	15	
	MERCER	16	15	9	60.0%	6	40.0%	0	100.0%	12	
	NODAWAY	87	65	45	69.2%	20	30.8%	0	100.0%	13	
	PETTIS	339	331	235	71.0%	96	29.0%	2	99.4%	14	
	PUTNAM	19	16	10	62.5%	6	37.5%	0	100.0%	16	
RAY	120	114	77	67.5%	37	32.5%	0	100.0%	14		
SALINE	137	137	90	65.7%	47	34.3%	4	97.1%	15		
SULLIVAN	34	35	24	68.6%	11	31.4%	1	97.1%	14		
WORTH	7	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0	100.0%	13		
	NW TOTAL	2,215	2,151	1,479	68.8%	672	31.2%	12	99.4%	14	
NE REGION	ADAIR	125	132	97	73.5%	35	26.5%	0	100.0%	13	
	AUDRAIN	154	158	117	74.1%	41	25.9%	1	99.4%	13	
	BOONE	1,000	987	673	68.2%	314	31.8%	6	99.4%	14	
	CALLAWAY	244	227	164	72.2%	63	27.8%	1	99.6%	13	
	CLARK	18	19	14	73.7%	5	26.3%	0	100.0%	15	
	COLE	436	410	274	66.8%	136	33.2%	1	99.8%	13	
	GASCONADE	57	58	41	70.7%	17	29.3%	0	100.0%	15	
	HOWARD	46	45	27	60.0%	18	40.0%	0	100.0%	17	
	KNOX	13	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	12	
	LEWIS	33	36	23	63.9%	13	36.1%	0	100.0%	14	
	LINCOLN	298	286	210	73.4%	76	26.6%	3	99.0%	13	
	MACON	82	75	48	64.0%	27	36.0%	1	98.7%	12	
	MARION	207	207	138	66.7%	69	33.3%	1	99.5%	15	
	MONITEAU	57	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	14	
	MONROE	34	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	13	
	MONTGOMERY	49	45	29	64.4%	16	35.6%	0	100.0%	14	
	OSAGE	37	29	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	0	100.0%	9	
	PIKE	98	93	67	72.0%	26	28.0%	1	98.9%	13	
	RALLS	37	29	20	69.0%	9	31.0%	0	100.0%	11	
	RANDOLPH	165	165	120	72.7%	45	27.3%	0	100.0%	15	
	SCHUYLER	22	17	13	76.5%	4	23.5%	0	100.0%	10	
	SCOTLAND	8	10	5	50.0%	5	50.0%	0	100.0%	20	
	SHELBY	28	24	18	75.0%	6	25.0%	0	100.0%	15	
	WARREN	141	135	88	65.2%	47	34.8%	1	99.3%	14	
		NE TOTAL	3,389	3,285	2,287	69.6%	998	30.4%	16	99.5%	14
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	85	79	64	81.0%	15	19.0%	1	98.7%	12
BUTLER		502	510	351	68.8%	159	31.2%	3	99.4%	14	
CAPE GIRARDEAU		551	553	388	70.2%	165	29.8%	3	99.5%	13	
CARTER		57	50	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	1	98.0%	14	
CRAWFORD		177	180	127	70.6%	53	29.4%	2	98.9%	13	
DENT		138	131	100	76.3%	31	23.7%	0	100.0%	12	
DUNKLIN		446	421	325	77.2%	96	22.8%	3	99.3%	12	
HOWELL		307	319	236	74.0%	83	26.0%	6	98.1%	12	
IRON		89	89	70	78.7%	19	21.3%	0	100.0%	11	
MADISON		112	113	81	71.7%	32	28.3%	0	100.0%	13	
MARIES		26	32	18	56.3%	14	43.8%	0	100.0%	18	

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	173	167	118	70.7%	49	29.3%	0	100.0%	11
	NEW MADRID	201	199	140	70.4%	59	29.6%	3	98.5%	13
	OREGON	71	81	59	72.8%	22	27.2%	2	97.5%	15
	PEMISCOT	281	258	203	78.7%	55	21.3%	0	100.0%	11
	PERRY	92	96	65	67.7%	31	32.3%	0	100.0%	15
	PHELPS	278	267	185	69.3%	82	30.7%	5	98.1%	14
	PULASKI	270	268	183	68.3%	85	31.7%	1	99.6%	14
	REYNOLDS	60	57	44	77.2%	13	22.8%	0	100.0%	13
	RIPLEY	137	131	99	75.6%	32	24.4%	0	100.0%	13
	ST FRANCOIS	573	574	408	71.1%	166	28.9%	3	99.5%	13
	STE GENEVIEVE	81	76	57	75.0%	19	25.0%	2	97.4%	15
	SCOTT	420	405	281	69.4%	124	30.6%	1	99.8%	13
	SHANNON	64	74	54	73.0%	20	27.0%	1	98.6%	14
	STODDARD	235	244	167	68.4%	77	31.6%	4	98.4%	14
	TEXAS	133	154	116	75.3%	38	24.7%	2	98.7%	14
	WASHINGTON	231	228	169	74.1%	59	25.9%	2	99.1%	12
	WAYNE	126	130	99	76.2%	31	23.8%	0	100.0%	14
WRIGHT	134	143	103	72.0%	40	28.0%	1	99.3%	14	
	SE TOTAL	6,050	6,029	4,348	72.1%	1,681	27.9%	46	99.2%	13
SW REGION	BARRY	228	221	151	68.3%	70	31.7%	1	99.5%	14
	BARTON	62	59	44	74.6%	15	25.4%	1	98.3%	11
	BATES	68	75	58	77.3%	17	22.7%	1	98.7%	14
	BENTON	112	118	84	71.2%	34	28.8%	1	99.2%	14
	CAMDEN	201	194	139	71.6%	55	28.4%	2	99.0%	13
	CEDAR	84	88	65	73.9%	23	26.1%	0	100.0%	13
	CHRISTIAN	340	330	215	65.2%	115	34.8%	2	99.4%	15
	DADE	34	31	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	0	100.0%	14
	DALLAS	91	95	69	72.6%	26	27.4%	0	100.0%	14
	DOUGLAS	82	85	64	75.3%	21	24.7%	1	98.8%	12
	GREENE	2,069	2,000	1,400	70.0%	600	30.0%	16	99.2%	13
	HENRY	146	146	97	66.4%	49	33.6%	4	97.3%	14
	HICKORY	54	59	39	66.1%	20	33.9%	0	100.0%	15
	JASPER	1,032	986	704	71.4%	282	28.6%	7	99.3%	13
	LACLEDE	278	262	182	69.5%	80	30.5%	2	99.2%	12
	LAWRENCE	240	244	169	69.3%	75	30.7%	2	99.2%	13
	MCDONALD	161	148	99	66.9%	49	33.1%	2	98.6%	15
	MILLER	142	136	90	66.2%	46	33.8%	1	99.3%	15
	MORGAN	127	133	97	72.9%	36	27.1%	0	100.0%	14
	NEWTON	348	356	244	68.5%	112	31.5%	1	99.7%	14
	OZARK	61	73	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	1	98.6%	13
	POLK	201	176	130	73.9%	46	26.1%	1	99.4%	12
	ST CLAIR	45	41	30	73.2%	11	26.8%	0	100.0%	14
	STONE	153	152	103	67.8%	49	32.2%	0	100.0%	14
	TANEY	436	395	262	66.3%	133	33.7%	1	99.7%	15
	VERNON	140	134	97	72.4%	37	27.6%	1	99.3%	13
	WEBSTER	189	207	150	72.5%	57	27.5%	2	99.0%	14
	SW TOTAL	7,124	6,944	4,861	70.0%	2,083	30.0%	50	99.3%	14
KC REGION	ANDREW	53	53	35	66.0%	18	34.0%	0	100.0%	14
	BUCHANAN	817	798	568	71.2%	230	28.8%	3	99.6%	13
	CLAY	1,090	966	663	68.6%	303	31.4%	5	99.5%	14
	DE KALB	35	35	23	65.7%	12	34.3%	0	100.0%	13
	JACKSON	6,499	6,333	4,650	73.4%	1,683	26.6%	29	99.5%	12
	PLATTE	308	309	203	65.7%	106	34.3%	0	100.0%	15
	KC TOTAL	8,802	8,494	6,142	72.3%	2,352	27.7%	37	99.6%	12
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	486	494	344	69.6%	150	30.4%	2	99.6%	14
	JEFFERSON	987	966	679	70.3%	287	29.7%	8	99.2%	14
	ST CHARLES	942	924	606	65.6%	318	34.4%	12	98.7%	14
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,821	6,788	4,913	72.4%	1,875	27.6%	53	99.2%	12
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,596	4,633	3,439	74.2%	1,194	25.8%	29	99.4%	12
	STL TOTAL	13,832	13,805	9,981	72.3%	3,824	27.7%	104	99.2%	12
UNKNOWN		3	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	0	100.0%	13
STATEWIDE		41,415	40,714	29,102	71.5%	11,612	28.5%	265	99.3%	13

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	13	13	0	100.0%
	CASS	116	112	4	96.6%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	18	17	1	94.4%
	COOPER	25	25	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	4	3	1	75.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	12	12	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	45	44	1	97.8%
	LAFAYETTE	46	46	0	100.0%
	LINN	17	17	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MERCER	4	4	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	18	16	2	88.9%
	PETTIS	101	98	3	97.0%
	PUTNAM	3	2	1	66.7%
	RAY	30	28	2	93.3%
	SALINE	33	33	0	100.0%
SULLIVAN	3	3	0	100.0%	
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	
	NW TOTAL	543	528	15	97.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	42	42	0	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	44	43	1	97.7%
	BOONE	291	283	8	97.3%
	CALLAWAY	70	69	1	98.6%
	CLARK	5	5	0	100.0%
	COLE	128	125	3	97.7%
	GASCONADE	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	8	8	0	100.0%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	7	7	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	70	69	1	98.6%
	MACON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MARION	51	50	1	98.0%
	MONITEAU	12	11	1	91.7%
	MONROE	12	12	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	9	9	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	19	18	1	94.7%
	RALLS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RANDOLPH	28	27	1	96.4%
	SCHUYLER	5	4	1	80.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	0	100.0%
SHELBY	6	5	1	83.3%	
WARREN	30	29	1	96.7%	
	NE TOTAL	892	870	22	97.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	25	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	139	136	3	97.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	167	162	5	97.0%
	CARTER	11	11	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	47	47	0	100.0%
	DENT	26	25	1	96.2%
	DUNKLIN	132	129	3	97.7%
	HOWELL	71	71	0	100.0%
	IRON	20	19	1	95.0%
	MADISON	31	31	0	100.0%
	MARIES	4	4	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2021**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	38	38	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	52	50	2	96.2%
	OREGON	24	23	1	95.8%
	PEMISCOT	75	74	1	98.7%
	PERRY	23	23	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	71	71	0	100.0%
	PULASKI	76	74	2	97.4%
	REYNOLDS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	44	44	0	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	150	144	6	96.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	16	2	88.9%
	SCOTT	103	98	5	95.1%
	SHANNON	13	13	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	48	46	2	95.8%
	TEXAS	26	23	3	88.5%
	WASHINGTON	53	52	1	98.1%
WAYNE	36	34	2	94.4%	
WRIGHT	27	26	1	96.3%	
	SE TOTAL	1,561	1,520	41	97.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	37	37	0	100.0%
	BARTON	11	11	0	100.0%
	BATES	13	13	0	100.0%
	BENTON	20	20	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	49	46	3	93.9%
	CEDAR	16	16	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	70	69	1	98.6%
	DADE	5	5	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	21	20	1	95.2%
	DOUGLAS	18	18	0	100.0%
	GREENE	604	585	19	96.9%
	HENRY	30	29	1	96.7%
	HICKORY	9	8	1	88.9%
	JASPER	290	279	11	96.2%
	LACLEDE	78	78	0	100.0%
	LAWRENCE	61	56	5	91.8%
	MCDONALD	39	37	2	94.9%
	MILLER	30	28	2	93.3%
	MORGAN	28	28	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	96	94	2	97.9%
	OZARK	18	18	0	100.0%
	POLK	38	37	1	97.4%
	ST CLAIR	11	9	2	81.8%
	STONE	31	29	2	93.5%
TANEY	95	91	4	95.8%	
VERNON	37	36	1	97.3%	
WEBSTER	50	47	3	94.0%	
	SW TOTAL	1,805	1,744	61	96.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	16	1	94.1%
	BUCHANAN	269	260	9	96.7%
	CLAY	286	274	12	95.8%
	DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	2,229	2,184	45	98.0%
	PLATTE	84	81	3	96.4%
	KC TOTAL	2,890	2,820	70	97.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	134	132	2	98.5%
	JEFFERSON	253	248	5	98.0%
	ST CHARLES	261	254	7	97.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,152	2,108	44	98.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,571	1,545	26	98.3%
	STL TOTAL	4,371	4,287	84	98.1%
STATEWIDE		12,064	11,771	293	97.6%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2021**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	693,263	334,364	138,693	74,154	554,570	260,210	\$157,881,936	\$227.74
ADAIR	2,217	1,104	480	295	1,737	809	\$502,465	\$226.64
ANDREW	971	426	134	79	837	347	\$213,751	\$220.13
ATCHISON	400	183	52	29	348	154	\$88,424	\$221.06
AUDRAIN	2,790	1,263	450	256	2,340	1,007	\$624,801	\$223.94
BARRY	4,699	2,105	709	426	3,990	1,679	\$1,035,464	\$220.36
BARTON	1,533	676	242	141	1,291	535	\$331,781	\$216.43
BATES	1,605	739	252	157	1,353	582	\$357,830	\$222.95
BENTON	2,371	1,223	501	305	1,870	918	\$541,186	\$228.25
BOLLINGER	1,728	779	294	168	1,434	611	\$383,655	\$222.02
BOONE	14,825	7,056	3,384	1,682	11,441	5,374	\$3,374,147	\$227.60
BUCHANAN	12,946	6,147	2,194	1,181	10,752	4,966	\$2,948,475	\$227.75
BUTLER	8,642	4,299	1,961	1,127	6,681	3,172	\$1,970,295	\$227.99
CALDWELL	796	344	107	65	689	279	\$174,753	\$219.54
CALLAWAY	3,875	1,863	770	401	3,105	1,462	\$882,536	\$227.75
CAMDEN	3,835	1,732	542	295	3,293	1,437	\$853,855	\$222.65
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8,696	4,213	1,610	872	7,086	3,341	\$1,995,187	\$229.44
CARROLL	879	437	166	95	713	342	\$195,937	\$222.91
CARTER	1,124	533	204	121	920	412	\$252,951	\$225.04
CASS	7,249	3,317	1,177	615	6,072	2,702	\$1,635,213	\$225.58
CEDAR	2,007	942	361	221	1,646	721	\$443,627	\$221.04
CHARITON	582	267	72	45	510	222	\$128,230	\$220.33
CHRISTIAN	6,063	2,616	983	493	5,080	2,123	\$1,347,353	\$222.23
CLARK	591	263	92	52	499	211	\$132,390	\$224.01
CLAY	16,505	7,396	2,937	1,438	13,568	5,958	\$3,693,301	\$223.77
CLINTON	1,555	629	182	98	1,373	531	\$333,885	\$214.72
COLE	7,025	3,242	1,597	785	5,428	2,457	\$1,584,006	\$225.48
COOPER	1,516	732	275	150	1,241	582	\$340,131	\$224.36
CRAWFORD	3,498	1,617	603	340	2,895	1,277	\$780,542	\$223.14
DADE	815	390	151	98	664	292	\$178,367	\$218.85
DALLAS	2,265	1,050	434	231	1,831	819	\$502,903	\$222.03
DAVISS	729	330	117	62	612	268	\$158,933	\$218.01
DE KALB	664	360	92	71	572	289	\$148,423	\$223.53
DENT	2,374	1,138	431	277	1,943	861	\$528,190	\$222.49
DOUGLAS	1,833	852	308	203	1,525	649	\$410,039	\$223.70
DUNKLIN	8,037	3,819	1,874	976	6,163	2,843	\$1,810,884	\$225.32
FRANKLIN	9,134	4,242	1,588	824	7,546	3,418	\$2,059,819	\$225.51
GASCONADE	1,281	585	221	119	1,060	466	\$282,208	\$220.30
GENTRY	549	235	72	49	477	186	\$118,920	\$216.61
GREENE	33,869	16,790	6,581	3,662	27,288	13,128	\$7,760,088	\$229.12
GRUNDY	1,170	556	230	137	940	419	\$258,290	\$220.76
HARRISON	1,045	466	165	88	880	378	\$225,138	\$215.44
HENRY	2,925	1,491	576	352	2,349	1,139	\$662,254	\$226.41
HICKORY	1,179	551	204	108	975	443	\$260,253	\$220.74
HOLT	377	181	38	29	339	152	\$84,342	\$223.72
HOWARD	811	374	129	73	682	301	\$181,542	\$223.85
HOWELL	7,244	3,285	1,356	784	5,888	2,501	\$1,593,414	\$219.96
IRON	1,778	892	399	239	1,379	653	\$400,961	\$225.51
JACKSON	97,648	47,138	19,142	9,815	78,506	37,323	\$22,461,234	\$230.02
JASPER	16,754	8,023	3,023	1,726	13,731	6,297	\$3,791,452	\$226.30
JEFFERSON	18,346	8,602	3,228	1,664	15,118	6,938	\$4,172,383	\$227.43
JOHNSON	3,413	1,665	659	366	2,754	1,299	\$779,514	\$228.40
KNOX	378	172	58	37	320	135	\$82,657	\$218.67
LACLEDE	5,310	2,411	901	511	4,409	1,900	\$1,181,491	\$222.50
LAFAYETTE	3,096	1,432	538	316	2,558	1,116	\$696,269	\$224.89
LAWRENCE	5,056	2,286	761	443	4,295	1,843	\$1,124,740	\$222.46
LEWIS	757	353	120	63	637	290	\$170,054	\$224.64
LINCOLN	5,464	2,399	870	424	4,594	1,975	\$1,223,802	\$223.98

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2021**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,436	676	250	146	1,186	530	\$325,118	\$226.41
LIVINGSTON	1,476	721	265	172	1,211	549	\$330,828	\$224.14
MCDONALD	3,093	1,283	376	189	2,717	1,094	\$682,475	\$220.65
MACON	1,334	626	271	153	1,063	473	\$293,562	\$220.06
MADISON	2,045	1,008	414	273	1,631	735	\$452,402	\$221.22
MARIES	660	328	107	64	553	264	\$149,535	\$226.57
MARION	3,645	1,759	713	428	2,932	1,331	\$824,679	\$226.25
MERCER	254	124	49	28	205	96	\$54,724	\$215.45
MILLER	3,037	1,392	547	310	2,490	1,082	\$674,567	\$222.12
MISSISSIPPI	2,875	1,463	562	348	2,313	1,115	\$650,959	\$226.42
MONITEAU	1,201	499	234	107	967	392	\$262,257	\$218.37
MONROE	710	335	104	65	606	270	\$157,763	\$222.20
MONTGOMERY	1,239	585	209	129	1,030	456	\$275,915	\$222.69
MORGAN	2,788	1,302	464	271	2,324	1,031	\$622,366	\$223.23
NEW MADRID	3,344	1,699	668	412	2,676	1,287	\$761,691	\$227.78
NEWTON	6,691	2,939	951	531	5,740	2,408	\$1,482,262	\$221.53
NODAWAY	1,197	592	195	113	1,002	479	\$263,156	\$219.85
OREGON	2,072	1,018	439	290	1,633	728	\$461,910	\$222.93
OSAGE	641	301	146	77	495	224	\$140,984	\$219.94
OZARK	1,440	688	249	147	1,191	541	\$321,719	\$223.42
PEMISCOT	4,951	2,394	1,105	603	3,846	1,791	\$1,111,823	\$224.57
PERRY	1,574	745	283	156	1,291	589	\$353,260	\$224.43
PETTIS	5,604	2,521	1,170	574	4,434	1,947	\$1,248,936	\$222.87
PHELPS	4,801	2,360	888	516	3,913	1,844	\$1,093,014	\$227.66
PIKE	1,880	851	348	199	1,532	652	\$417,379	\$222.01
PLATTE	4,563	1,962	683	319	3,880	1,643	\$1,021,177	\$223.80
POLK	3,927	1,756	735	393	3,192	1,363	\$864,260	\$220.08
PULASKI	4,755	2,102	753	388	4,002	1,714	\$1,060,431	\$223.01
PUTNAM	389	193	74	49	315	144	\$85,323	\$219.34
RALLS	774	328	129	73	645	255	\$170,699	\$220.54
RANDOLPH	3,211	1,547	605	321	2,606	1,226	\$715,447	\$222.81
RAY	2,034	920	269	161	1,765	759	\$450,771	\$221.62
REYNOLDS	1,266	616	218	142	1,048	474	\$288,652	\$228.00
RIPLEY	2,894	1,395	543	354	2,351	1,041	\$649,627	\$224.47
ST CHARLES	15,424	7,293	3,062	1,471	12,362	5,822	\$3,500,875	\$226.98
ST CLAIR	1,242	602	207	138	1,035	464	\$275,148	\$221.54
ST FRANCOIS	10,161	5,036	1,991	1,190	8,170	3,846	\$2,301,016	\$226.46
STE GENEVIEVE	1,386	661	237	136	1,149	525	\$316,127	\$228.09
ST LOUIS COUNTY	106,467	51,017	24,721	11,605	81,746	39,412	\$24,505,347	\$230.17
SALINE	2,665	1,250	500	285	2,165	965	\$590,930	\$221.74
SCHUYLER	346	187	67	43	279	144	\$78,374	\$226.51
SCOTLAND	288	139	51	25	237	114	\$63,436	\$220.26
SCOTT	7,374	3,634	1,631	911	5,743	2,723	\$1,665,464	\$225.86
SHANNON	1,612	756	305	184	1,307	572	\$355,916	\$220.79
SHELBY	588	265	83	56	505	209	\$127,084	\$216.13
STODDARD	4,448	2,276	862	563	3,586	1,713	\$1,000,579	\$224.95
STONE	3,085	1,390	404	236	2,681	1,154	\$688,126	\$223.06
SULLIVAN	642	308	96	61	546	247	\$142,824	\$222.47
TANEY	7,551	3,585	1,002	557	6,549	3,028	\$1,698,429	\$224.93
TEXAS	3,232	1,527	584	360	2,648	1,167	\$724,431	\$224.14
VERNON	2,707	1,310	519	316	2,188	994	\$606,589	\$224.08
WARREN	3,015	1,369	450	259	2,565	1,110	\$672,056	\$222.90
WASHINGTON	4,500	2,198	957	548	3,543	1,650	\$1,022,361	\$227.19
WAYNE	2,294	1,140	467	293	1,827	847	\$519,584	\$226.50
WEBSTER	3,965	1,680	611	327	3,354	1,353	\$864,882	\$218.13
WORTH	152	80	30	18	122	62	\$34,265	\$225.43
WRIGHT	3,374	1,544	595	345	2,779	1,199	\$743,537	\$220.37
ST LOUIS CITY	67,942	37,813	17,584	10,030	50,358	27,783	\$16,169,940	\$238.00
UNKNOWN	178	65	64	17	114	48	\$40,214	\$225.92

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	183	400	\$88,424	\$483.19	\$221.06
	CALDWELL	344	796	\$174,753	\$508.00	\$219.54
	CARROLL	437	879	\$195,937	\$448.37	\$222.91
	CASS	3,317	7,249	\$1,635,213	\$492.98	\$225.58
	CHARITON	267	582	\$128,230	\$480.26	\$220.33
	CLINTON	629	1,555	\$333,885	\$530.82	\$214.72
	COOPER	732	1,516	\$340,131	\$464.66	\$224.36
	DAVISS	330	729	\$158,933	\$481.61	\$218.01
	GENTRY	235	549	\$118,920	\$506.04	\$216.61
	GRUNDY	556	1,170	\$258,290	\$464.55	\$220.76
	HARRISON	466	1,045	\$225,138	\$483.13	\$215.44
	HOLT	181	377	\$84,342	\$465.98	\$223.72
	JOHNSON	1,665	3,413	\$779,514	\$468.18	\$228.40
	LAFAYETTE	1,432	3,096	\$696,269	\$486.22	\$224.89
	LINN	676	1,436	\$325,118	\$480.94	\$226.41
	LIVINGSTON	721	1,476	\$330,828	\$458.85	\$224.14
	MERCER	124	254	\$54,724	\$441.33	\$215.45
	NODAWAY	592	1,197	\$263,156	\$444.52	\$219.85
	PETTIS	2,521	5,604	\$1,248,936	\$495.41	\$222.87
	PUTNAM	193	389	\$85,323	\$442.09	\$219.34
RAY	920	2,034	\$450,771	\$489.97	\$221.62	
SALINE	1,250	2,665	\$590,930	\$472.74	\$221.74	
SULLIVAN	308	642	\$142,824	\$463.71	\$222.47	
WORTH	80	152	\$34,265	\$428.31	\$225.43	
	NW TOTAL	18,159	39,205	\$8,744,853	\$481.57	\$223.05
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,104	2,217	\$502,465	\$455.13	\$226.64
	AUDRAIN	1,263	2,790	\$624,801	\$494.70	\$223.94
	BOONE	7,056	14,825	\$3,374,147	\$478.20	\$227.60
	CALLAWAY	1,863	3,875	\$882,536	\$473.72	\$227.75
	CLARK	263	591	\$132,390	\$503.38	\$224.01
	COLE	3,242	7,025	\$1,584,006	\$488.59	\$225.48
	GASCONADE	585	1,281	\$282,208	\$482.41	\$220.30
	HOWARD	374	811	\$181,542	\$485.41	\$223.85
	KNOX	172	378	\$82,657	\$480.56	\$218.67
	LEWIS	353	757	\$170,054	\$481.74	\$224.64
	LINCOLN	2,399	5,464	\$1,223,802	\$510.13	\$223.98
	MACON	626	1,334	\$293,562	\$468.95	\$220.06
	MARION	1,759	3,645	\$824,679	\$468.83	\$226.25
	MONITEAU	499	1,201	\$262,257	\$525.56	\$218.37
	MONROE	335	710	\$157,763	\$470.93	\$222.20
	MONTGOMERY	585	1,239	\$275,915	\$471.65	\$222.69
	OSAGE	301	641	\$140,984	\$468.39	\$219.94
	PIKE	851	1,880	\$417,379	\$490.46	\$222.01
	RALLS	328	774	\$170,699	\$520.42	\$220.54
	RANDOLPH	1,547	3,211	\$715,447	\$462.47	\$222.81
	SCHUYLER	187	346	\$78,374	\$419.11	\$226.51
	SCOTLAND	139	288	\$63,436	\$456.37	\$220.26
	SHELBY	265	588	\$127,084	\$479.56	\$216.13
	WARREN	1,369	3,015	\$672,056	\$490.91	\$222.90
	NE TOTAL	27,465	58,886	\$13,240,242	\$482.08	\$224.85
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	779	1,728	\$383,655	\$492.50	\$222.02
	BUTLER	4,299	8,642	\$1,970,295	\$458.31	\$227.99
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,213	8,696	\$1,995,187	\$473.58	\$229.44
	CARTER	533	1,124	\$252,951	\$474.58	\$225.04
	CRAWFORD	1,617	3,498	\$780,542	\$482.71	\$223.14
	DENT	1,138	2,374	\$528,190	\$464.14	\$222.49
	DUNKLIN	3,819	8,037	\$1,810,884	\$474.18	\$225.32
	HOWELL	3,285	7,244	\$1,593,414	\$485.06	\$219.96
	IRON	892	1,778	\$400,961	\$449.51	\$225.51
	MADISON	1,008	2,045	\$452,402	\$448.81	\$221.22
MARIES	328	660	\$149,535	\$455.90	\$226.57	

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,463	2,875	\$650,959	\$444.95	\$226.42
	NEW MADRID	1,699	3,344	\$761,691	\$448.32	\$227.78
	OREGON	1,018	2,072	\$461,910	\$453.74	\$222.93
	PEMISCOT	2,394	4,951	\$1,111,823	\$464.42	\$224.57
	PERRY	745	1,574	\$353,260	\$474.17	\$224.43
	PHELPS	2,360	4,801	\$1,093,014	\$463.14	\$227.66
	PULASKI	2,102	4,755	\$1,060,431	\$504.49	\$223.01
	REYNOLDS	616	1,266	\$288,652	\$468.59	\$228.00
	RIPLEY	1,395	2,894	\$649,627	\$465.68	\$224.47
	ST FRANCOIS	5,036	10,161	\$2,301,016	\$456.91	\$226.46
	STE GENEVIEVE	661	1,386	\$316,127	\$478.26	\$228.09
	SCOTT	3,634	7,374	\$1,665,464	\$458.30	\$225.86
	SHANNON	756	1,612	\$355,916	\$470.79	\$220.79
	STODDARD	2,276	4,448	\$1,000,579	\$439.62	\$224.95
	TEXAS	1,527	3,232	\$724,431	\$474.41	\$224.14
	WASHINGTON	2,198	4,500	\$1,022,361	\$465.13	\$227.19
WAYNE	1,140	2,294	\$519,584	\$455.78	\$226.50	
WRIGHT	1,544	3,374	\$743,537	\$481.57	\$220.37	
	SE TOTAL	54,475	112,739	\$25,398,398	\$466.24	\$225.28
SW REGION	BARRY	2,105	4,699	\$1,035,464	\$491.91	\$220.36
	BARTON	676	1,533	\$331,781	\$490.80	\$216.43
	BATES	739	1,605	\$357,830	\$484.21	\$222.95
	BENTON	1,223	2,371	\$541,186	\$442.51	\$228.25
	CAMDEN	1,732	3,835	\$853,855	\$492.99	\$222.65
	CEDAR	942	2,007	\$443,627	\$470.94	\$221.04
	CHRISTIAN	2,616	6,063	\$1,347,353	\$515.04	\$222.23
	DADE	390	815	\$178,367	\$457.35	\$218.85
	DALLAS	1,050	2,265	\$502,903	\$478.96	\$222.03
	DOUGLAS	852	1,833	\$410,039	\$481.27	\$223.70
	GREENE	16,790	33,869	\$7,760,088	\$462.19	\$229.12
	HENRY	1,491	2,925	\$662,254	\$444.17	\$226.41
	HICKORY	551	1,179	\$260,253	\$472.33	\$220.74
	JASPER	8,023	16,754	\$3,791,452	\$472.57	\$226.30
	LACLEDE	2,411	5,310	\$1,181,491	\$490.04	\$222.50
	LAWRENCE	2,286	5,056	\$1,124,740	\$492.01	\$222.46
	MCDONALD	1,283	3,093	\$682,475	\$531.94	\$220.65
	MILLER	1,392	3,037	\$674,567	\$484.60	\$222.12
	MORGAN	1,302	2,788	\$622,366	\$478.01	\$223.23
	NEWTON	2,939	6,691	\$1,482,262	\$504.34	\$221.53
	OZARK	688	1,440	\$321,719	\$467.61	\$223.42
	POLK	1,756	3,927	\$864,260	\$492.18	\$220.08
ST CLAIR	602	1,242	\$275,148	\$457.06	\$221.54	
STONE	1,390	3,085	\$688,126	\$495.05	\$223.06	
TANEY	3,585	7,551	\$1,698,429	\$473.76	\$224.93	
VERNON	1,310	2,707	\$606,589	\$463.05	\$224.08	
WEBSTER	1,680	3,965	\$864,882	\$514.81	\$218.13	
	SW TOTAL	61,804	131,645	\$29,563,504	\$478.34	\$224.57
KC REGION	ANDREW	426	971	\$213,751	\$501.76	\$220.13
	BUCHANAN	6,147	12,946	\$2,948,475	\$479.66	\$227.75
	CLAY	7,396	16,505	\$3,693,301	\$499.36	\$223.77
	DE KALB	360	664	\$148,423	\$412.29	\$223.53
	JACKSON	47,138	97,648	\$22,461,234	\$476.50	\$230.02
	PLATTE	1,962	4,563	\$1,021,177	\$520.48	\$223.80
	KC TOTAL	63,429	133,297	\$30,486,361	\$480.64	\$228.71
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,242	9,134	\$2,059,819	\$485.58	\$225.51
	JEFFERSON	8,602	18,346	\$4,172,383	\$485.05	\$227.43
	ST CHARLES	7,293	15,424	\$3,500,875	\$480.03	\$226.98
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	51,017	106,467	\$24,505,347	\$480.34	\$230.17
	ST LOUIS CITY	37,813	67,942	\$16,169,940	\$427.63	\$238.00
	STL TOTAL	108,967	217,313	\$50,408,364	\$462.60	\$231.96
UNKNOWN		65	178	\$40,214	\$618.68	\$225.92
STATEWIDE		334,364	693,263	\$157,881,936	\$472.19	\$227.74